_					
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT				
2	SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA WEST PALM BEACH DIVISION				
3	CASE NO. 16-CV-80655-ROSENBERG				
4	JAMES TRACY, .				
5	Plaintiff, .				
6	vs.				
7	. FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY . West Palm Beach, Florida				
8	BOARD OF TRUSTEES,  December 4, 2017				
9	Defendant.				
10					
11	VOLUME 4				
12	JURY TRIAL PROCEEDINGS				
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROBIN L. ROSENBERG UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE				
14					
15	APPEARANCES:				
16					
17	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: LOUIS LEO, IV, ESQ. JOEL MEDGEBOW, ESQ.				
18	<b>MATTHEW BENZION, ESQ.</b> Florida Civil Rights Coalition, PLLC				
19	4171 W. Hillsboro Boulevard Suite 9				
20	Coconut Creek, FL 33073 954-478-4223				
21	STEVEN M. BLICKENSDERFER, ESQ.				
22	Carlton Fields P.A. 100 S.E. Second Street				
23	Suite 4200 Miami, Florida 33131				
24	305-539-7340				
25					

1	HO	. JOSEPH CURLEY, ESQ. DLLY L. GRIFFIN, ESQ.
2	Si	OGER W. FEICHT, ESQ. ARA N. HUFF, ESQ. unster Yoakley & Stewart, P.A.
4	7 ' Si	77 S. Flagler Drive uite 500 East
5	We 50	est Palm Beach, FL 33401 61-655-1980
6		auline A. Stipes fficial Federal Reporter
7	H( Fc	ON. ROBIN L. ROSENBERG ort Pierce/West Palm Beach
8		72-467-2337
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16 17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24 25		
<u>.</u> J		

1		INDEX				
2		WITNESSES:				
3		JAMES TRACY				
4		Redirect Examination by	Page 11			
5		Recross Examination by M	rage 32			
6		DIANE ALPERIN				
7		Direct Examination by Mr	. Benzion	Page 51		
8						
9		EXHIBITS				
10	_		Identified	Received		
11		Defense Exhibit 231 Defense Exhibit 85		Page 39 Page 133		
12		Plaintiff Exhibit 112 Plaintiff Exhibit 2	Page 73 Page 88	1 age 133		
13		Plaintiff Exhibit 32 Plaintiff Exhibit 31	rage oo	Page 152 Page 157		
14		Plaintiff Exhibit 33 Plaintiff Exhibit 69		Page 166 Page 59		
15		Plaintiff Exhibit 37-W Plaintiff Exhibit 39		Page 181 Page 185		
16		Plaintiff Exhibit 37-B Plaintiff Exhibit 37-F		1090 100		
17		Plaintiff Exhibit 26 Plaintiff Exhibit 14	_ 2.9 = _ 2 :	Page 209 Page 215		
18		Plaintiff Exhibit 5	Page 219			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

THE COURT: Okay, good morning, everyone. I hope you had a good weekend. While we are getting set up, do we have counsel for all sides?

MR. LEO: Yes.

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: Let me acknowledge a couple of things.

Are you all ready to listen?

So, as I understand it, we have less than an hour, as you anticipated on Friday, for redirect.

I know there were some filings over the weekend,

Docket Entry 422 and 423, that relate to Exhibit 216-A, that

relate in particular to the Court's ruling with respect to a

portion of that email that dealt with the settlement

discussions, and the Court precluded that portion of the email

from coming in.

I am going to review the filings from both sides. You both had an opportunity to be heard. It is fair to say it shouldn't come in at this point. I know the Defense has an opportunity to call Dr. Tracy in your case in chief. If I change my ruling and am persuaded by your briefing, it would seem that would be the time to come in.

So, don't worry about that.

I will take a closer look at the issue now that it is briefed. I appreciate the brief and work over the weekend, I know that must have been difficult.

Secondly, there is a filing concerning Heather

Coltman, and I know you broke down each section of that 1 exhibit, which number escapes me. 2 3 MR. BENZION: 2. THE COURT: 2. I will take a closer look at that. 4 5 Dr. Coltman is not coming on until after Dr. Alperin, correct? 6 MR. LEO: Yes. 7 THE COURT: I will postpone and review that carefully. If we need discussion, it may be I need a proffer, I want to 8 9 make sure she is here early enough to have a proffer outside 10 the jury's hearing. MR. BENZION: We do intend to introduce those exhibits 11 12 through Diane Alperin. 1.3 THE COURT: That is something that Heather Coltman 14 wrote. 1.5 MR. BENZION: But Diane Alperin knows that. THE COURT: Just because she knows it --16 17 MR. BENZION: She can authenticate that Dean Coltman wrote it and lay a foundation for the rest of the statements. 18 19 THE COURT: I am not so sure, I have to hear a 20 proffer. One proffer I have to hear is that each and every 21 statement Coltman made was within the scope of her employment. 22 I have to hear from her that they're statements that she wrote in a proffer, and another layer, she is writing what 23 2.4 other people are saying. I need to make sure what all the 25 other people are saying were made within the scope of what they were saying, and it's a whole category of unidentified people, which I think could be problematic.

As relates to Alperin, if you want to lay that foundation while she is on the stand without moving the exhibit in, that is fine, that would be without prejudice to try to move it in. It would seem to me that the proper person would be Coltman if you proffer the each and every statement -- maybe some things are within her scope, and some things are not, or maybe it all is within her scope, but then we have to address what each and every person with whom she is quoting -- and I don't know what she is writing about.

If she said something, you can ask her about that, but I don't know who -- I haven't looked closely enough to see who all the other people are. Maybe proffers are made with respect to all of those people, maybe you want them on call so that, through Coltman, you can get the document in. How many people --

MR. BENZION: The first page relates to statements that could have been made by other people, five or six people. The rest are Alperin, Coltman and Alperin, Coleman and Glick, the university's lawyer, two or three, and on the next page, a number of people.

THE COURT: The number of people might be problematic.

As to that document, without admitting the exhibit and reading from the exhibit, if you want to lay a foundation, it

would be appropriate for you to argue, and I will get that exhibit in front of me when you are questioning Alperin about that so I know whether you met -- and I will hear argument afterwards on the standard of this is within the scope of the employment under 801(d)(2)(D), getting it in.

MR. BENZION: Correct.

1.3

2.4

THE COURT: Are we ready to pull our jury in and have the redirect on the Tracy side?

MR. LEO: Yes. If I may get the exhibits.

THE COURT: They were organized on Friday. I was given my exhibit list back.

What does Defense want to say now that Tracy is on redirect?

MR. CURLEY: Over the weekend I went through my notes, I pulled the exhibits that were new scopes, and in fairness, we can designate that as direct. I talked to counsel and I don't know if he has any issues with that, it is okay either way. It is to my advantage if it is not. I know that is what you are looking for, truthfully, I didn't put the hand up.

THE COURT: What you are saying is that a few exhibits that came in in your cross were new exhibits so they could arguably be considered direct.

MR. CURLEY: That would be the fair interpretation.

THE COURT: What we can say for Plaintiff, you can consider this as redirect and your cross, because new exhibits

were admitted, so you can ask about them, and if something new comes up in the cross/redirect, then Defense let me know if you feel you should have a few more minutes with Dr. Tracy, although I think you all have had a lot of time with Dr. Tracy. If you need more time, that is fine.

MR. CURLEY: I will identify for the record the exhibits. Exhibit 1 -- these are Defendant's exhibits -- Exhibit 3, Exhibit 21, Exhibit 22, Exhibit 45, Exhibit 111, Exhibit 114, 157, 165, 216-A, 216-I 217-M, 228, and 224.

THE COURT: Okay, so they are in evidence. They were not brought in on Plaintiff's case, so you consider that Defense's direct. Plaintiff should feel free to inquire about those areas as well.

MR. CURLEY: I think that is fair.

THE COURT: Okay.

2.4

 $\it MS.~GRIFFIN:$  Do we anticipate we will have our mid-morning break before Dr. Alperin is on the stand?

THE COURT: We could.

MS. GRIFFIN: The point I want to make, we do have a standing objection to some of the exhibits that Plaintiff's counsel has introduced. I did want the Court to put on the record a standard objection to changes to the policy after Dr. Tracy's termination.

THE COURT: So, is it fair, that is acceptable,

Defendant has a standing objection? If you want to articulate

```
the exhibits, why don't you state what they are.
1
2
              MS. GRIFFIN: Exhibits 21, 22, 23 and 26 from
     Plaintiff's exhibit list.
3
4
              THE COURT: Okay. All right.
5
              MR. FEICHT: One last exhibit issue; at the end of the
6
     day Friday we compared our exhibit list and what was admitted,
7
     and we noted there are two discrepancies.
8
              Based on the transcript, Defendant's Exhibit 26 and
9
     Defendant's Exhibit 165 were admitted into evidence and not
     reflected on the Court's list.
10
              THE COURT: Do you both agree, start with 26, that 26
11
12
     was admitted without objection?
              MR. LEO: We are talking about a defense exhibit?
13
              MR. BENZION: It is indicated on the Plaintiff's
14
1.5
     exhibit list that 26 was admitted and it has not been yet, that
     is the discrepancy, it was on the wrong exhibit list.
16
17
              MR. LEO: Defense Exhibit 26 is on, but not the
     Plaintiff's.
18
19
              THE COURT: Maybe I made a mistake.
20
              Plaintiff's 26 is not in; is that correct?
21
              MR. LEO: That is our understanding.
22
              THE COURT: Is that Defendant's understanding?
23
              MR. CURLEY: Yes.
2.4
              THE COURT: I will cross that off Plaintiff's list,
25
     and on Defense's list, I will put it was admitted on 12/1/17.
```

```
I made that change.
1
2
              What is the other thing that needs to be corrected?
              MR. FEICHT: Defendant's Exhibit 165.
3
4
              THE COURT: Hold on. 165, yes, was that admitted?
5
              MR. FEICHT: Yes, I have the transcript, so Exhibit
6
     165, over objection, comes in.
7
              THE COURT: That was 12/1/17?
8
              MR. CURLEY: Yes, that was one of the ones I
9
     mentioned.
10
              THE COURT: Does Plaintiff agree?
              MR. LEO: Let me look.
11
12
              THE COURT: You can look at the transcript and that
13
     would answer it.
14
              MR. FEICHT: I have the transcript.
15
              MR. LEO: Yes, your Honor.
16
              THE COURT: You agree?
17
              MR. LEO: That it was admitted, yes.
18
              THE COURT: That was admitted 12/1/17. Thanks for
19
     checking that and I have to do a better job.
20
              Okay, with that, Dr. Tracy can take the stand. You
21
     remain under oath, I will say that before the jury, and then
22
     Plaintiff can proceed with your redirect/cross.
23
          (Thereupon, the jury returns to the courtroom.)
2.4
              THE COURT: Welcome back, everyone, you may be seated.
25
              Okay, welcome back, I hope everyone had a nice
```

weekend.

1.5

Dr. Tracy remains on the stand, he is still under oath. We are back to the Plaintiff's questioning of Dr. Tracy in what is considered redirect examination, but also cross-examination.

You may recall that Dr. Tracy is one of the witnesses whom the parties have agreed, in the interest of time, that he would be called only once, or if he needed to be called again, it would be for a limited purpose because the parties worked together to try to coordinate the questioning of any witness that both sides wanted to call, and Dr. Tracy happens to be one of those witnesses.

Dr. Tracy may be seated, and Plaintiff may resume with your questioning at this point.

MR. BENZION: Your Honor, may we ask that the monitors be put on? Thank you.

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 18 BY MR. LEO:
  - Q. Good morning, Dr. Tracy.
- 20 A. Good morning.
- $\square$  Q. When we finished Friday evening, Defense dropped four boxes
- 22 in front of you. Do you remember that?
- **A.** Yes.
- $\square$  Q. Have you had a chance to look at the boxes?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. Were there blog posts in the boxes?
- 2 A. Yes.

4

7

9

- Q. What else?
  - A. Blog posts with the comments from readers.
- 5 Q. If you had to estimate how much commentary there was
- 6 printed in the boxes, how much would you say?
  - A. Probably 95 percent commentary.
- 8 *Q.* 95 percent?
  - A. Yes. Can I explain?
- 10 Q. Please.
- 11 A. Beginning late 2012, early 2013, the blog developed a
  12 fairly substantial readership and commentary. I set
- guidelines, no profanity, racism or bullying, so it fostered a
- community where you could get together and discuss whatever the
- 15 topic of the article was.
- So, most articles would generate probably at least 30 comments. An earlier exhibit on Friday, the December 24, 2012
- 18 article, generated over a thousand.
- 19 So, anywhere from a couple dozen, 30, 35 comments to
- 20 several hundred, and these comments were moderated. There were
- 21 key words that would trigger my review of the comment. If
- there was something that someone was troubled or weren't
- following the decorum of the blog, they were not allowed to
- 24

25

comment.

It became self perpetuating in many ways, the comment

- section itself, and once again, it was a community for people to get together. People became regulars, and there were frequenters of the chat room, if you will, there was a comment
- 4 section on each article, and kind of developed relationships
- 5 there on the site.
- Q. With respect to the four boxes nicely laid out in front of you, when opposing counsel stated there were over 10,000 pages
- of writing, was that true or false, described as your writing?
- 9 A. False with respect to my writing.
- 10 Q. There wasn't over 10,000 pages of your writing in those
- 11 boxes?
- 12 A. (Witness shakes head no.)
- 13 Q. There was a question whether your blog was a mystery. Was
- 14 your blog a mystery to the university?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 | Q. You said your blog was free online?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Freely available?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20  $\parallel$  Q. There was some talk about a donate button on the blog.
- 21 Dr. Tracy, a donation is not compensation, is it?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Compensation means to give money in return or in exchange
- 24 for something, usually work; isn't that right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And in 2015, what did compensation mean to you?
- 2  $\parallel$  A. It typically meant a salary or the equivalent of 401.
- 3 Q. A quid pro quo?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. In 2014, was your blog compensated or uncompensated?
- 6 A. Uncompensated.
- 7 | Q. In 2013, was your blog compensated or uncompensated?
- 8 A. Uncompensated.
- 9 Q. In 2015, was your blog compensated or uncompensated?
- 10 A. Uncompensated.
- 11  $\square$  Q. Where in the guidelines of the university policy does it
- 12 define compensated activity?
- 13 A. It does not.
- 14  $\square$  Q. It does not define compensated activity?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Where does it define uncompensated?
- 17 | A. It does not.
- 18 Q. I believe you stated you did not pocket the money donated
- 19 for the blog?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Could you describe the costs of maintaining the blog?
- 22 A. It would vary, but there is a small fee that one pays to
- 23 Automatic, which is the parent company of wordpress.com, that I
- 24 believe is \$50, and then there are some fees in addition to
- 25 that, once again, on an annual basis to keep the blog up.

In addition, for the podcasts, there were a few pieces of equipment that were purchased in order to do the podcast.

- Q. How about hosting, is that included in what you call the Word Press?
- A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

1.3

14

- Q. You testified that you had not been given clarification from your supervisors in 2015; is that correct, on the policy?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. I noticed with respect to the communications that have been introduced into evidence, there are several messages that you sent to your supervisors at FAU in 2015; is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
  - Q. The November 22nd communication particularly, you sent that to your supervisor in response to the November 10th Notice of Discipline?
- 16 MR. CURLEY: Leading and compound.
- 17 | BY MR. LEO:
- 18 0. Is that correct?
- 19 THE COURT: Sustained. Rephrase.
- 20 | BY MR. LEO:
- 21 Q. Why did you send the November 22nd letter to David
- 22 Williams?
- 23 A. It was in response --
- 24 Q. I am sorry, to Heather Coltman.
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. That was in response to the November 10th Notice of

Discipline. 1 2 MR. LEO: Can you publish that, Exhibit 36, I believe? THE COURT: Plaintiff's? 3 MR. LEO: Plaintiff's 36, your Honor, if we could put 4 5 that on. 6 THE COURT: Okay. That is already in evidence. 7 BY MR. LEO: 8 This is the letter you were referring to? 9 The first page, yes. Could you tell the jury why you sent this letter? 10 I sent it to Dean Coltman to explain my situation, my 11 12 concerns, and to request more clarification once again on the 13 policy that I was not receiving, and also to provide context 14 for the situation. 1.5 Q. I notice there are a lot of attachments to this letter, it 16 is quite extensive. 17 Why did you attach some documents to this letter? A . I wanted to be able to --18 19 MR. CURLEY: This is all cumulative, your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I wanted to be able to point Dean 22 Coltman to the documents if she might not have had them handy. BY MR. LEO: 23 2.4 I want to turn your attention to Exhibit B.

THE COURT: Which B?

1 MR. LEO: Of this composite. 2 THE COURT: You don't have anything marked as 36-B. 3 MR. LEO: I am referring to B in composite 36. 4 THE COURT: You mean an attachment? 5 MR. LEO: An attachment to this exhibit. 6 THE COURT: Attachment B within 36? 7 MR. LEO: Yes. 8 THE COURT: I caution redirect and cross, you know, 9 stay away from cumulative evidence that the jury has already 10 heard and that just goes to the areas that may be new areas that you want to address that came up on cross and direct. 11 MR. LEO: Yes, your Honor. 12 1.3 THE COURT: Okay. 14 BY MR. LEO: 1.5 Q. With respect to this letter, I don't believe this was read 16 into the record, I want to the ask you what this letter is, 17 your Honor -- I am sorry, Dr. Tracy, this letter dated November 18 1st, what was that? 19 That was a letter that I sent to Dr. Williams, the chair 20 person of SCMS, requesting further clarification and pointing 21 out that there may have been some confusion in the outside 22 activity policy that needed to be addressed. 23 And this was sent before you were disciplined? 2.4 This was sent, I believe, nine days before I was

disciplined, yes. November 1st, yes.

- Q. And after this letter and before you were disciplined, did your supervisors talk to you about the policy at all?
  - A. No.

- Q. Did you receive any form of clarification after November 1st about the policy?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Going to Exhibit C, please. If you could follow with the monitor, Dr. Tracy. Attachment C.
- 9 This looks like a series of emails to your supervisor; is 10 that correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Why did you attach these emails to your letter to Dean Coltman on November 22nd?
- A. Well, I wanted to, I think, emphasize the fact that there
  was ongoing communication with the administration, with Dr.
- 16 Williams concerning the situation.
- 17 Q. In looking in here, without looking at it, I didn't see any incident where you stated you were refusing to do anything.
- Perhaps you could tell me, did you refuse to turn in your assignment?
- 21 **A.** No.
- 22 Q. Did you refuse to check a box?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. You were asking for clarification from your supervisors in these emails; is that right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And with respect to the emails that are attached here as
- 3 Attachment C, did any of your superiors, including David
- 4 Williams, Heather Coltman, did any of them respond to these
- 5 communications from you with clarification about the policy?
  - A. No.

- Q. Did any of them, referring to your supervisors, address the
- 8 concerns you had about this policy?
- 9 A. At what time?
- 10 Q. After you sent these emails.
- 11 | A. No.
- 12 Q. And when you sent these emails and you attached them to the
- 13 November 22nd letter to Dean Coltman, that was to bring it to
- 14 her attention what was going on prior to the discipline?
- 15  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes, in case she didn't have the documentation handy, it
- 16  $\parallel$  might expedite the situation.
- 17 | Q. After you sent the November 22nd email with all of these
- 18 attachments, did Dean Coltman ever ask you anything about these
- 19 | emails?
- 20 A. In the attachments?
- 21  $\square$  Q. That you sent to her, did she ever talk to you about them?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Did she ever answer any questions you had that were within
- 24 these emails to the supervisors that you provided to her on
- November 22nd?

```
1
     A .
        No.
2
              MR. LEO: One second.
     BY MR. LEO:
3
     Q. Regarding this notion that the activities on Global
4
5
     Research -- I would like to ask you, can you tell us what
6
     Global Research is again, please?
7
              MR. CURLEY: Cumulative, your Honor.
8
              THE COURT: He has discussed that. If there is a
9
     particular question that came out on --
     BY MR. LEO:
10
     Q. Global Research was not your business?
11
              MR. CURLEY: Objection, leading.
12
1.3
              THE COURT: Sustained.
     BY MR. LEO:
14
1.5
     Q. With respect to Global Research, it has been alleged that
     you did not disclose Global Research with the university; is
16
17
     that correct?
18
     A. Yes.
19
         If we could just turn to Attachment L, I would like to
20
     start with the -- I might be wrong about -- keep going?
21
              MR. LEO: I'm sorry, your Honor. It is not L, I
22
     apologize, it is I. There are a lot of attachments here.
23
     Okay.
2.4
     BY MR. LEO:
25
        Dr. Tracy, could you tell the jury what Attachment I is?
```

- A. That is my faculty profile available on the page for my department on the FAU.edu website.
- 3 MR. LEO: Sorry, we haven't figured out how to rotate 4 it yet.
- 5 | BY MR. LEO:

7

9

- Q. The bio, for the record, this states that you are a regular contributor to GlobalResearch.ca; is that correct?
- 8 MR. CURLEY: Objection, leading.
  - THE COURT: Sustained. No leading questions and just material that you have not gone into already.
- 11 MR. LEO: I was under the impression this is also
  12 cross. This did come up during opposing counsel's examination.
- 13 THE COURT: It is true, and it is cross, so I suppose there is a little more leeway there.
- 15 MR. LEO: We are trying to figure out how to get this back up there.
- 17 | BY MR. LEO:
- 18 Q. Global Research, that is Global Research that was discussed
- 19 on Friday?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Is Global Research the name of that organization?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. What is the name of the organization?
- 24 A. The Center for Research on Globalization.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. Again, what is highlighted here for the jury, this was on

- 1 your faculty bio at the Defendant university?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 0. On their website?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Did you post this bio on their website?
- 6 A. No.
- A. An assistant for the department posted it on the website, I
  think they were working with Professor Joey Barkston, an
  associate professor with the department. He was helping to
- 11 develop -- oversee development of the website or continuum.
- 12 Q. Let me turn back to the third page of Attachment L, if you could follow along with the monitor, Dr. Tracy.
- 14 Keep going. Maybe it is not L. The next page.
- 15  $\parallel$  Dr. Tracy, what is in Attachment L, looking at it sideways?
- 16 A. This is a news story, if you will, or promotional
- announcement that appeared on my department's school multimedia
- 18 studies website.
- 19 Q. This attachment is something posted on your college's
- 20 website?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  Q. Did you post this on the college website?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 | Q. If I could draw your attention to this here, the
- 25 highlighted portion.

- Dr. Tracy, did you write that, James Tracy story Looming Crisis on Globalization, July 7, '12, was voted number 14?
- 3 A. Yes.

2

4

5

- Q. You wrote that?
- A. I believe so, yes.
- 6 Q. Did you post that on the university website?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Do you know who posted that on the university website?
- 9 A. Again, I believe it was an assistant for the school that
  10 was working under the direction of Professor Joey Barkston.
- 11 0. And is this a feature on the website?
- 12 A. Yes, if there is an accomplishment by a faculty member,
  13 then the school, college, they like to publicize those things.
- 14 Q. So, your activities on Global Research were featured by the university on the website, just to be clear?
  - A. Yes.

- 17 Q. Okay, you can take this off.
- Going back to the union issues that were brought out on Friday, during opposing counsel's questioning, please remind the jury who Thomas Johnson was.
- A. He was the attorney that the union hired for me, actually
  the parent organization of United Faculty of Florida, which is
  the Florida Educational Association.
- Q. And Mr. Johnson, he was hired after you received a notice of proposed discipline of termination from the university?

A. Yes.

- 2 Q. How long did Mr. Johnson actually represent you?
- 3 A. About three weeks.
- 4 | Q. Did you ever meet Mr. Johnson?
- 5 A. We spoke on the phone.
- 6 Q. You never met Mr. Johnson in person?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 | Q. Did Mr. Johnson ever come to Boca Raton from his office in
- 9 Tampa to do anything for you?
- 10 A. No.
- 11  $\square$  Q. Do you know if Mr. Johnson requested your personnel file?
- 12 A. He did not.
- 13 Q. Do you know if Mr. Johnson had all of the evidence in this
- 14 case?
- 15 A. He did not.
- 16 MR. CURLEY: Leading and hearsay.
- 17 | THE COURT: Well, not leading, because it is also
- 18 cross.
- 19 MR. CURLEY: Hearsay.
- 20 THE COURT: Okay. Overruled. The question was, do
- 21 you know whether he requested the personnel file.
- I will allow that question. The witness said he did
- 23 not, so that is fine. I will overrule that objection.
- 24 MR. LEO: One moment, your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: Yes.

```
I would like to show the witness Plaintiff's
1
              MR. LEO:
2
     Exhibit 2 only for identification.
3
               THE COURT: Only for identification, all right.
4
     not in evidence, so he can't testify about it or read from it.
5
     If you just want to present it to him, make sure not to show it
6
     to the jury.
7
     BY MR. LEO:
8
         Dr. Tracy, showing you what is marked Plaintiff's Exhibit
9
     2, do you recognize this?
10
     A .
         Yes.
     Q. Did Mr. Johnson have Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 when he
11
12
     represented you?
1.3
              MR. CURLEY: Objection, your Honor, foundation,
14
     hearsay.
1.5
     BY MR. LEO:
     Q. If you know.
16
17
               THE COURT: If the witness has direct knowledge of
     that, he may answer the question.
18
19
              MR. CURLEY: Foundation, first, please, your Honor.
               THE COURT: Yes, you can lay the foundation whether he
20
21
     knows or doesn't know.
22
     BY MR. LEO:
23
     Q. Dr. Tracy, what is Exhibit 2?
2.4
               THE COURT: Hold on one second.
```

I'm sorry, state the question again.

```
BY MR. LEO:
1
2
     Q. Dr. Tracy, what is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, if you know?
3
              MR. CURLEY: Foundation, your Honor, personal
4
     knowledge and hearsay. It might be a good idea to approach.
5
              THE COURT: We talked about this exhibit.
6
              Is this necessary to --
7
              MR. LEO: We are laying a foundation, we are not
     intending to introduce it at this time.
8
9
              THE COURT: What are you trying to lay a foundation
     for?
10
              MR. LEO: Whether Mr. Johnson had this particularly.
11
12
              THE COURT: The first question is, does the witness
     know if Mr. Johnson had this?
13
14
              MR. LEO: Yes.
15
              THE COURT: The witness can answer that question.
     BY MR. LEO:
16
        Did Thomas Johnson have Exhibit 2.
17
18
              MR. CURLEY: That was not the question.
19
              THE COURT: That is the question I am allowing.
20
              MR. CURLEY: He needs to establish he had knowledge of
21
     it, your Honor.
22
              THE COURT: Yes.
                                 The question is, did the witness
23
     have knowledge whether Mr. Johnson had in his possession
     Exhibit 2.
2.4
25
              The witness may answer yes or no.
```

1 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you restate? BY MR. LEO: 2 3 The question is, do you have knowledge whether Mr. Johnson had Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 at the time of his representation of 4 5 you? 6 A. He did not. 7 Q. How do you know that? 8 MR. CURLEY: Move to strike, your Honor. That is not 9 responsive. The question is -- because the answer is 10 THE COURT: he did not, the question first is, Dr. Tracy, do you have 11 12 knowledge whether Mr. Johnson had knowledge of this, yes or no? 13 You have the knowledge? 14 THE WITNESS: I do. 15 THE COURT: You have the knowledge, yes. The question 16 was, did he have it or not, and that is when you answered he 17 did not. 18 THE WITNESS: During his representation of me, he did 19 not. MR. CURLEY: We need to approach. 20 21 (Proceedings at sidebar.) 22 MR. FEICHT: The witness' knowledge regarding whether or not it was within Mr. Johnson's possession is based on Mr. 23 2.4 Johnson's testimony. We are getting close to him commenting on 25 another witness' testimony, because Mr. Johnson's deposition

was taken for use at trial, it has not been laid as a foundation first.

1.5

2.4

If you dig any deeper, the witness will be forced to admit what he knows is based on testimony for trial that the jury has not heard yet.

MR. CURLEY: And where is that going?

MR. FEICHT: It's going into Mr. Johnson's legal opinion that he would like to have this particular document in his possession because, based on reading it without having any context about who said what, it is all statements made by FAU, it is not — he thought that would show evidence of pretext.

We are getting into closeness to Mr. Johnson's opinion without the context that is supposed to be laid with this document. We are putting the cart before the horse in Plaintiff's Exhibit 2.

THE COURT: Were you going to end your questioning at this point?

MR. BENZION: Mr. Leo is not going to elicit testimony about Mr. Johnson's advice --

THE COURT: What other questions, if any, were you going to ask of Dr. Tracy?

MR. LEO: I wanted to know how and when he found Exhibit Number 2, whether Johnson had it.

THE COURT: You already asked whether Johnson had it. That has been asked and answered. What other questions?

MR. LEO: When he got Exhibit 2. 1 THE COURT: When who? 2 3 MR. LEO: Professor Tracy, and how he got it. It is through a public record request, which is laying a foundation 4 5 to an exception to hearsay, your Honor. 6 THE COURT: You want to ask him did he ever get it, 7 number one; and if so, when did he get it. 8 MR. LEO: And how. 9 THE COURT: And how did he get it? 10 MR. LEO: Yes. THE COURT: Any objection only to those three 11 12 questions? 1.3 MR. FEICHT: It is prejudicial how he got it, trying 14 to imply that the Defense was hiding the documents. We need to 1.5 have Dean Coltman testify to which portions they have a foundation to get around the hearsay objection. 16 17 They are getting into evidence of Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 and the circumstances surrounding it without having context 18 19 or foundation as to what it is, why it was produced, and 20 statements in it. 21 MR. BENZION: We are not getting into the substance of 22 the statements at all. As a matter of fact, he is going to testify -- when this document comes in later --23 2.4 THE COURT: If it comes in. 25 MR. BENZION: If it comes in, yes, your Honor, he will

not have an opportunity to then testify about how he had gotten this, and he got it through a public records request. This is the time he can say I got the document through a public records request, and everyone will know he got it through a public records request, not getting into the substance at all.

This is a sensitive area, we will get --

THE COURT: I think the three questions are fine, did he get it, how did it get it, and when did he get it.

(Sidebar concluded.)

10 | BY MR. LEO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. Dr. Tracy, when did you obtain Plaintiff's Exhibit 2?
- 12 A. They were included in my personnel record.
- 13 | Q. How did you obtain Plaintiff's Exhibit 2?
- 14 A. In my personnel record which I requested from FAU in early 2016.
- 16 Q. You said early 2016. When did you request and obtain
  17 Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 2?
  - A. I believe it was in April of 2016, I made a public records request with Rachel or Rachelle Hollingsworth of FAU. She is in charge of fielding all public records requests from individuals or media, and it was produced to me shortly thereafter.

23 MR. LEO: One moment to confer, your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Yes.

- 1 BY MR. LEO:
- 2 Q. Dr. Tracy, did you conceal anything from the university?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Did you hide your blogging?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Your blogging was available online for all to see; is that
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. I believe there was a settlement agreement you entered into
- 10 with the Defendant university; is that correct?
- 11 | A. A settlement?
- 12 Q. In 2013, there was a settlement agreement, I believe.
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14  $\square$  Q. If you could pull that up for a second, Exhibit Number 7.
- 15 Look at the monitor, Dr. Tracy.
- 16  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes. This is the settlement agreement of September 26,
- 17 2013.
- 18 Q. If I could direct your attention to number 3 where it says,
- 19 | "FAU will remove Notice of Discipline dated March 28, 2013,
- 20 related to the past violation of Article 5.3 from the personnel
- 21 | file."
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. The Defendant did not remove the document from your file,
- 24 correct?
- 25 MR. CURLEY: Objection, leading and personal

```
knowledge.
1
2
               THE COURT: You can establish personal knowledge,
3
     foundation.
     BY MR. LEO:
4
5
     Q. Dr. Tracy, do you know if the Defendant university removed
6
     the Notice of Discipline of March 28, 2013 from your personnel
7
     file?
8
         I know they did not.
9
     0.
        How do you know that?
         Because it was included in the documents produced to me in
10
     my public records request, in the non-redacted portion of the
11
12
     file that was also produced to the news media.
1.3
              MR. LEO: Nothing further, your Honor, at this time.
14
              THE COURT: Okay, just a moment.
15
              Okay, was there anything further from the Defense?
16
              MR. CURLEY: Yes, your Honor.
17
               THE COURT: This would be redirect.
18
              MR. CURLEY: Correct. We are ready, okay, sorry.
19
     it please the Court, your Honor.
20
               THE COURT: Yes.
21
                            RECROSS-EXAMINATION
22
     BY MR. CURLEY:
23
     Q. Exhibit 26 --
2.4
               THE COURT: Defense exhibit?
25
              MR. CURLEY: Yes.
```

```
THE COURT: Defendant's 8 is not in.
1
              MR. CURLEY: 26 is not in?
2
              THE COURT: There is 26. Is this an attachment?
3
4
              MR. CURLEY: This is the exhibit we are going through.
5
              THE COURT: Exhibit 26, if there is a reference to B,
6
     there is an Attachment B to 26.
7
     BY MR. CURLEY:
     Q. For clarity, the November 1st, 2015 letter that you were
8
9
     just talking about --
10
              MR. CURLEY: May I approach?
              THE COURT: Yes.
11
     BY MR. CURLEY:
12
13
     Q. Dr. Tracy, your counsel just asked you some questions and
14
     your suggestion was you were looking for clarity on why you
1.5
     didn't disclose the fact that you received some money, right?
16
              MR. LEO: Objection, leading.
17
              THE WITNESS: Not exactly.
18
              THE COURT: Just a minute. When there is an
19
     objection, you need to let me rule on it.
20
              Overruled.
21
              THE WITNESS: I was looking for clarification on the
22
     policy and seeking to explain to Dean Coltman my situation and
23
     the situation concerning the outside activities policy. I did
2.4
     not want that in any way to conflict with the settlement
25
     agreement I had in 2013 as well.
```

BY MR. CURLEY:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

Q. Sir, looking at the same letter, go to the next attachment,

C, if you would. Okay.

You were looking for clarity, right?

A. Yes.

Q. How easy would it have been to say, hey, I'm getting some money for my blog research to support memoryhole, should I

disclose that or not?

A. Once again, Mr. Curley, it did not occur to me. It was not a salary, it was not compensation for me. It was something

that was kept in a separate fund to help maintain the blog.

Q. So, your testimony is the reason for all these emails and documents where -- in this one here he is saying, if you have outside income, then you have fill out the form.

You are saying to us you weren't at all worried about the money you were receiving through memoryhole, your questions all related to other stuff?

A. As I mentioned, I believe on the stand Friday, there was a news outlet that approached me and said it was going to pay for articles if I would submit them and that peaked my concern about reporting or not reporting them. That relationship did not materialize. If it did, and I was actually producing work for such an outlet and receiving compensation, then I would certainly have divulged that.

I think there is a big difference between having a fund to

- help maintain the blog, buy necessary equipment and anything of the like, and being compensated forthrightly through a news organization to write material for that outlet.
- Q. Would you put up Defendant's Exhibit 1, Article 19. Let's just use the monitor.

You see there in reportable outside activity, 19.2 -- work along with me for a minute. Reportable outside activity shall mean any compensated, uncompensated professional practice, consulting, teaching or research.

Weren't you taking in money for research? That is what it said on your blog, right?

- A. No, I was not.
- Q. Even though your donate button says memoryhole research?
- A. I believe I explained a number of times this is for
  maintenance for the website. I did not go on any research
  trips or anything of the like as a result of or using those
  funds, which once again was not significant. The bulk of the
  funds went into a legal site fund.
- 19  $\square$  Q. What does the site say? Does it say research?
  - A. I am sorry?
  - Q. What does it say, donate for memoryhole research?
- 22 MR. LEO: Objection.
- 23 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 24  $\blacksquare$  THE WITNESS: It says independent research fund.

25

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

## BY MR. CURLEY:

- Q. Exhibit 21, page two, please.
- 3 Memoryhole research fund. Did I quote that correctly?
- 4 A. Yes, and click through and it says, memoryhole research
- 5 fund, that is what I was thinking of. I was not attempting to
- 6 be sarcastic.
- 7 Q. I understand. We need to be clear here, right?
- 8 A. Yes.

1

- 9 Q. You commented about the boxes that I put on the floor.
- 10 The comments was the part you take issue with. You read
- 11 the comments, don't you?
- 12  $\blacksquare$  A. Not all of them, probably a very small number of them.
- 13  $\square$  Q. Really? Do you ever chime in on the comments?
- 14 A. Once in awhile I do, yes.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. And what I --
- 16 A. Frankly, I don't have the time to keep up with the comment
- 17 activity on the blog. I attempt to assure that it's an
- 18 environment welcome to everyone and there is no bullying in the
- 19 comment section, no profanity, no racist remarks, sexist
- 20 remarks, anything of the like in that regard. So --
- 21 *Q.* Okay.
- 22 A. In certain respects, it is unique, and that is why I call
- 23 | it a day-to-day community of readers and commentators.
- 24 Q. You talk about a civility code?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. How can you monitor the civility unless you are reading comments?
  - A. Wordpress.com software provides for being able to put in particular words, particular terms, so any type of racial epithets, profanity, those comments came to me for review, and that was far and few between after, of course, a month or two.

MR. CURLEY: May I approach, your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

BY MR. CURLEY:

- Q. Professor Tracy, I am handing you what we marked 231-A. Do you recognize that?
- 12 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 13 Q. Could you identify that for the record, please?
- A. An open letter to FAU administration by filmmaker Adnan Zuberi, A-D-N-A-N, Z-U-B-E-R-I.
  - MR. CURLEY: At this time I offer 231-A into evidence.
  - MR. LEO: Objection, hearsay as to -- with respect to the comments that Professor Tracy did not write himself. There is no objection to his own writing.

For the record, the post itself is only one page and a paragraph on the next page. The remainder of the 13-page document is comments on the post.

MR. CURLEY: Your Honor, if it would help, I would turn your attention to page seven of 13. The relevance would be obvious.

THE COURT: Okay. So, there is no objection to that which is written by Dr. Tracy in this exhibit, and there is an objection to that which is hearsay.

Is that the position of the Plaintiff?

MR. LEO: Yes.

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: What is the response from the Defendant on the statements not made by Dr. Tracy?

MR. CURLEY: Other than the statements made by Dr.

Tracy, it is not being offered for its truth, your Honor, it is being offered as an example on the blog, the time spent on the blog and time spent in connection with the comments.

The commentary, we obviously do not believe is true, but we are offering it for -- just to show to the jury the time spent on the project such as this on memoryhole.

THE COURT: And the response by the Plaintiff, if the Court gives a limiting instruction that that which is not written by Dr. Tracy is not coming in for the truth of the matter?

MR. LEO: Your Honor, I believe it is going to be suggested for the truth of the matter, and with respect — this is extensive, this is nearly ten pages of commentary from people, and there is no dispute that other people commented on the blog.

THE COURT: I will allow a redacted version of 231-A to come in, so I will allow that portion which Dr. Tracy wrote

to come in. The commentary will have to be redacted out, although counsel can ask Dr. Tracy, certainly, about the extent of any commentary in terms of time devoted and the number of commentaries, but that can be accomplished without letting the content of the commentaries that would otherwise be hearsay come in.

So 231-A in redacted form is admitted without objection. And counsel, you need to make sure you do the proper redactions.

(Whereupon Defense Exhibit 231 was marked for evidence.)

MR. CURLEY: Thank you, your Honor. May I proceed?

THE COURT: Yes.

## BY MR. CURLEY:

1.3

- Q. Dr. Tracy, memoryhole article in front of you is how many pages with the comments?
- A. It is not exactly an article, it is a letter that this

  Canadian filmmaker sent to FAU administrators in support of me

  in February 2013.
- Q. You posted it on your blog, right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. How many pages is it?
- $\blacksquare$  A. The document you handed me or the letter as it was posted?
- *Q.* Let me help you.
- 24 A. Okay.
  - Q. I have 13 of 13. Does that sound right, 13 pages?

- The post is less than a page. Overall, yes, it is --
- 2 Okay, I want to be fair about this. You are saying the post is only a page and this much? (Indicating.) 3
- The heading takes up about a third of the first page and 5 there is a concluding paragraph that takes up about one-fifth, one-sixth of the page on page two.

So, it is probably more appropriate to count the length of the post by the number of paragraphs rather than the number of pages because it is ever oh so brief, it is four paragraphs.

Q. We agree it is four paragraphs. Now let's move on to the comments.

You comment -- go to page seven of 13.

A . Yes.

1

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

- 14 And it has a gentleman by the name of James there. Is that 15 you?
- Yes. 16 A .
- 17 Okay. If you would, sir, could you read to the jury what 18 you wrote?
- 19 "Thanks for the info, I will certainly consider it.
- 20 At present, the course does not easily lend itself to this
- 21 format because it is more of a participatory seminar discussion
- 22 based around readings than the straight lecture, which is
- something I seldom do any longer." 23
- 2.4 We need to go back, this is an important statement. your time on the last sentence. 25

MR. LEO: Objection, counsel is testifying.

THE COURT: Okay, sustained as to that. I remind everyone, counsel, when you read, including myself, you have a tendency to go faster. Go out of your way to what would seem reading very slowly, but is not slowly.

THE WITNESS: "Thanks for the info, I will certainly consider it. At present, the course does not easily lend itself to this format because it's more of a participatory seminar discussion based around readings than straight lecture which is something I seldom do any longer. A foremost reason I started this blog was to extend some of the exchanges into a broader public forum."

BY MR. CURLEY:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

2.4

- Q. You are talking about your classes and the blog, right?
- A. This was three years ago. I believe that someone may have brought up the Culture of Conspiracy class.
- 17 Q. You are talking about how you extended in the public forum, 18 right?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. Into a pedestrian forum, a forum that is nonacademic, yes.
- 20 Q. You are taking your classroom and using the blog to extend 21 it into the public, right?
- 22 A. No. I think that is a mischaracterization, you are reading
  23 more into this than there actually is.
  - Q. Okay. So, at least as to this blog that you posted, you were reading the comments, right?

A. On occasion I would look at the comments, but I would -some of the -- if I may elaborate. I don't know if it is
permissible or not, but some posts had several hundred
comments.

1.5

2.4

I wouldn't begin to venture into these, but people would in some cases write small essays, they would write 500, 600, 800 word comments. These were highly literate people, professors, other professionals, they were quite educated, quite informed. Would I delve into the comment section in any length? No, I would not.

We had a free form Friday, where it would be just the comments carrying on the -- the commenters carrying on a conversation, some would go 500, 600, 800 separate comments, hence the perception that the memoryholeblog, my activity on it was that voluminous to fill all those boxes, when in fact that is an exaggeration.

Q. Okay. Isn't this the article that was part of the grievance in 2013 that the university took issue with, one of them?

MR. LEO: I object, outside the scope of cross-examination.

THE COURT: Overruled.

MR. LEO: Calls for speculation.

THE COURT: Overruled.

THE WITNESS: I believe so, yes.

BY MR. CURLEY:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

Q. And you had agreed you wouldn't bring up FAU, and you would leave that out of your blog, right?

MR. LEO: Objection, mischaracterization.

THE COURT: Overruled.

THE WITNESS: This was prior to the settlement agreement.

BY MR. CURLEY:

- Q. Right. And when you met with them in January and February, I thought you all walked away with some understanding that you weren't going to bring FAU into the blog.
- MR. LEO: Objection, mischaracterization of the testimony and the record.

THE WITNESS: Are you talking about --

THE COURT: Wait, there is an objection. Overruled.

THE WITNESS: Are you talking about what took place at the meeting on January 18, 2013?

BY MR. CURLEY:

- Q. Yes, and then you were back there was an exchange there, and I thought there was some -- did you not understand you weren't supposed to bring FAU into your blog?
- A. I understood this was my constitutionally protected speech on my personal blog.
  - Q. So, because of your constitutional rights you thought you could bring FAU into it, you could represent FAU was involved,

you could represent that FAU is fully aware of all of these things and it is fine?

MR. LEO: Objection.

BY MR. CURLEY:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

Q. Is that what you --

THE COURT: Can you restate the question? It was a compound objection.

8 BY MR. CURLEY:

- Q. It limits, under the collective bargaining agreement, you from bringing FAU into your outside personal blog?
- 11 A. This was a letter sent to members of the administration,
- 12 Dr. Coltman --
- 13  $\square$  Q. Could you answer my question, please?
- 14 A. Could you restate it, please.
- 15 | Q. Yes. Is it okay, in your opinion, for you to bring FAU
- 16 **∥** into your personal blog and whatever you want to say about
- 17 | them, that is fine?
- 18 A. If it is a document that can be released by a public
- 19 records request, and this is something that is being sent to
- 20 the State of Florida officials, they may be deans or
- 21 professors --
- 22 MR. CURLEY: Your Honor, could I ask the witness to be
- 23 instructed to answer the question?
- 24 THE COURT: See if you can answer the question. If it
- requires an explanation, explain after you answer the question.

BY MR. CURLEY: 1 Q. Do you believe you are entitled to -- when you are working 2 3 there, to bring FAU into your personal blog, say whatever you want about FAU? 4 5 MR. LEO: Objection, vague. 6 BY MR. CURLEY: 7 Q. That is okay. 8 THE COURT: Overruled. 9 THE WITNESS: That as well would be constitutionally 10 protected. 11 BY MR. CURLEY: Q. That is what you thought. When you signed the collective 12 bargaining agreement, you agreed not to do any of those things, 13 14 you did not do any of that, correct? 15 MR. LEO: Objection, mischaracterization of the 16 agreement. 17 THE COURT: Overruled. 18 THE WITNESS: I had a disclaimer on the blog. 19 BY MR. CURLEY: 20 Q. When you agreed in the collective bargaining agreement, was 21 that insincere, you didn't mean to keep that promise or not? 22 MR. LEO: Objection, mischaracterization of the 23 agreement. 2.4 THE COURT: I will let the witness respond. 25 Overruled.

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know what article you are 2 talking about. 5.3(d)? 3 BY MR. CURLEY: Q. And 19. I think you know the articles, you seem to recite 4 5 them really well in your letters. 6 MR. LEO: Objection, counsel is testifying. 7 THE COURT: Sustained. 8 BY MR. CURLEY: 9 Five and 19, did you mean it or not? 5.3(d), I had a disclaimer on the site that two civil 10 rights organizations attested to a couple of months after 11 this --12 1.3 MR. CURLEY: Move to strike, nonresponsive. 14 THE COURT: Sustained, and I ask the jury to disregard 15 the last statement by the witness. 16 BY MR. CURLEY: 17 Do you want to answer the question, sir? 18 A. Can you restate it. 19 MR. CURLEY: I think the point is made. 20 BY MR. CURLEY: 21 Q. You told them that you wouldn't bring FAU into it and you 22 didn't mention FAU. What you did was you posted all kinds of 23 things, this being an open letter to the FAU administration, 2.4 Dear Heather Coltman and Diane Alperin. That is what you did, 25 right?

- A. Again, they are State of Florida employees and officials.
- 2 Q. Did you do that?
- A. On the blog, yes. I am not disputing the veracity of the document.
- 5 Q. And you signed -- Exhibit 19, please, Defendant's.
- 6 When you signed this settlement agreement, did you mean it?
  - A. When I signed the settlement agreement several months after this blog post?
- 9 0. Yes.

7

- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. You meant this more than what you meant that was in the collective bargaining agreement or --
- 13 MR. LEO: Objection, vague.
- 14 THE COURT: Overruled.
- THE WITNESS: You are talking about an agreement that was forged eight months after this was published on the blog.
- 17 BY MR. CURLEY:
- 18 Q. The collective bargaining agreement was in place before this, right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21  $\square$  Q. And when you signed, you signed that in 2010, didn't you?
- 22 A. I believe so, yes.
- 23 Q. As president of the union?
- A. That is correct. At that time, Article 19 was not used to discipline or terminate people for their speech.

```
Q. Maybe people weren't doing what you were doing.
1
2
              MR. LEO: Objection, counsel is testifying.
3
              THE COURT: Sustained. I ask counsel not to testify,
4
     just ask questions of the witness.
5
              MR. LEO: Your Honor, if we could ask for an
6
     instruction to disregard counsel's statements.
7
              THE COURT: As the Court said early on, any time
     counsel makes objections and any statements made by counsel,
8
9
     whether they be in the form of a question or opening statements
     or closing arguments, that is not considered evidence.
10
11
              MR. CURLEY: One moment, your Honor.
12
              THE COURT: Yes.
1.3
              MR. CURLEY: One last thing.
14
              May I approach, your Honor?
1.5
              THE COURT: Yes.
              MR. LEO: What exhibit is that?
16
17
              MR. CURLEY: I am not getting into the substance of
18
     it.
19
     BY MR. CURLEY:
20
     Q. Professor Tracy, I hand you what looks like a blog.
21
              MR. LEO: I would like to see a copy of what you
22
     showed the witness.
23
              MR. CURLEY: Sure.
2.4
     BY MR. CURLEY:
25
         I showed you the blog post. Sir, in the blog post, going
```

- 1 through the comments, you are commenting there again, right?
- 2 A. I don't have it in front of me, Mr. Curley.
- 3 MR. LEO: For the record, we don't have a number for the exhibit, I am not sure --
  - THE COURT: Is there an exhibit number for this?
- 6 MR. FEICHT: It's part of 224.
- 7 MR. CURLEY: I am not going to seek to admit it, your
- 8 Honor.

- 9 BY MR. CURLEY:
- 10 Q. Professor Tracy, to be quick about this, do you see the
- 11 comments there and your commenting?
- 12 A. On page three?
- 13 Q. Yes, there is a comment I think at 11:34, and then you
- 14 respond at 11:40, right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Six minutes later you are rifling off your comment, right?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Must have been following the blog that day or just a happy
- 19 coincidence?
- 20 | A. I don't know -- I don't recall. This was three years ago.
- 21 Once in awhile when I would see a comment come in, or I saw
- 22 something on a post, I made a remark.
- 23  $\blacksquare$  This is a one-line remark.
- 24 Q. My point is, it suggests you are following the comments on
- 25 the blog. Is that a fair statement?

```
That is your interpretation.
1
         All right.
2
     Q.
3
              MR. CURLEY: Nothing further, thank you.
4
              THE COURT: Dr. Tracy should be able to step down, all
5
     complete from the Plaintiff?
6
              MR. LEO: Yes.
7
              THE COURT: All complete from the Defense at this
8
     point?
9
              MR. CURLEY: Yes.
              THE COURT: Dr. Tracy, you may step down.
10
              We will take our mid-morning break. It is 10:25, so
11
     we will be in recess until 20 minutes to 11:00.
12
1.3
              And with the same instructions, not to discuss the
14
     case, not to do any research about the case, not to have any
15
     contact with anyone associated with the case, and we will see
     you in 15 minutes.
16
17
          (Thereupon, a short recess was taken.)
18
              THE COURT: All right. Is the Plaintiff ready to call
19
     your next witness?
20
              MR. LEO: We are, your Honor.
21
              THE COURT: All right. We will bring our jury in.
22
              Do you want me to read the instruction again about the
     next witness, the witness being called by both parties?
23
2.4
              MS. GRIFFIN: Yes, your Honor.
25
              THE COURT: Okay.
```

(Thereupon, the jury returned to the courtroom).

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: All right. You may be seated.

MR. BENZION: The Plaintiff calls Diane Alperin in her individual capacity and capacity of the Dean of Florida Atlantic University.

DIANE ALPERIN, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN

THE WITNESS: Diane, D-I-A-N-E, Alperin,

A-L-P-E-R-I-N.

I want to read to you: Each party has a right to call witnesses to prove its case. The witness you are about to hear has been called by both parties. In the interest of time the parties have agreed to call this particular witness once, rather than calling them in one case and then in another case, Plaintiffs case and defense case.

If a witness is recalled a second time, it would be for a limited purpose, it wouldn't be to repeat what the witness said. There might be some limited issues that would necessitate the witnesses being called back a second time for a limited purpose.

You may hear the attorney say she is about to conduct direct or cross-examination. You can disregard those remarks as those are meant to aid the Court and counsel, and you should pay attention to what the witness has to say as you would for any other witness.

Any other instruction the Court needs to give with respect to this witness?

MS. GRIFFIN: No, your Honor.

THE COURT: Counsel may proceed.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

- 6 BY MR. BENZION:
- 7 Q. I would like to pick up where Mr. Curley left off. Can we publish Exhibit 7, please.
- 9 Dr. Alperin, you are very familiar this document, right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Why don't we look at the bottom here; whose signature is
- 12 that?

1

2

3

4

- 13 A. That is my signature.
- 14  $\square$  Q. You signed this document?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did you read it before you signed it?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. When you signed it, did you mean you were going to do the
- 19 things that you were required to do by this document?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you do what you were required to do?
- 22 A. Yes, I believe I did.
- 23 Q. This settlement agreement with Dr. Tracy requires Florida
- 24 Atlantic University to remove the March 28, 2013 Notice of
- 25 Discipline from his personnel file; is that true?

A. Yes, it is.

1

18

19

20

21

- 2 Q. You did not remove the March 28, 2013 Notice of Discipline
- 3 from Dr. Tracy's personnel file, did you?
- 4 A. I believe I did.
- 5 Q. You believe you did?
- A. I believe when we signed the settlement agreement -- I am sorry, it was four years ago.
- I do have a clear picture in my mind that I went to the back of my file, to the -- I believe I did, one or the other, my secretary or me.
- A. I am under oath, I am answering as truthfully as I can. I believe I did. I don't have a clear recollection four years ago of doing that.
- 16 \ Q. The answer is, you don't know?
- 17 A. I believe I did.
  - MR. BENZION: I am going to show the witness what has been marked as Plaintiff's 95-A. And specifically I am going to show the witness the last three pages of 95-A.
    - May I approach, your Honor?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: Yes. That is not in evidence yet.
- 23  $\blacksquare$  MR. BENZION: It is not, your Honor.
- 24 BY MR. BENZION:
  - Q. You recognize this document, don't you, Dr. Alperin?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. This is Florida Atlantic University's response to the
- 3 Plaintiff's second set of interrogatories; isn't that true?
- 4 A. It appears to be, yes.
- 5 Q. And these interrogatories, they were written questions
- 6 directed to the university, correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And you answered these questions on behalf of the
- 9 university; isn't that true?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 | Q. When you answered them, you answered them under oath; isn't
- 12 | that true?
- 13 | A. Correct.
- 14 \ Q. At this time I would like to move -- actually, let's turn
- 15 to the first page of this document, please.
- 16 *A.* Okay.
- 17  $\square$  Q. This is another notice of serving answers to Plaintiff's
- 18 | first set of interrogatories to Florida Atlantic Board of
- 19 Trustees; isn't that true?
- 20 MR. CURLEY: Your Honor, before we go further, could
- 21 we get a copy of these?
- 22 THE COURT: Yes.
- 23 MR. CURLEY: All set, your Honor, thank you.
- 24 BY MR. BENZION:
- 25  $\blacksquare$  Q. You answered these interrogatories on behalf of the

```
university as well, didn't you, Dr. Alperin?
1
2
     A. Correct.
3
              MR. BENZION: At this time I would like to move 95-A
     into evidence.
4
5
              THE COURT: Response.
6
              MR. CURLEY: One moment, your Honor.
7
              THE COURT: Okay.
8
              MR. CURLEY: Is there a specific interrogatory we are
9
     looking at?
10
              MR. BENZION: The last three pages.
11
              MR. CURLEY: Your Honor, could we approach for a
12
     moment?
13
              THE COURT: Is there a way you can frame your comment
14
     without stating anything that you would prefer the jury not to
1.5
     hear? Is there an issue in terms of admissibility?
16
              These are interrogatory answers and Diane Alperin
17
     signed them. There is a interrogatory instruction that I can
18
     give the jury, so...
              MR. CURLEY: Our issue is we were not aware we were
19
20
     going to use this, we haven't had a chance to look at it.
21
              We prefer to get notice of the intent so we can be
22
     ready.
23
              MR. BENZION: This has been raised since the first day
2.4
     of trial --
25
              THE COURT: Just a moment. Why don't we -- is this
```

what you need to go into with the witness right now?

MR. BENZION: Yes.

THE COURT: Bring your set, if you would, and come briefly sidebar. I thought we were discussing all exhibits used by counsel before the witness. This was the idea.

(Proceeding at sidebar.)

2.4

THE COURT: What I looked at was the first and second set of interrogatories signed by Diane Alperin. What is the issue?

MR. CURLEY: The issue is lack of the Plaintiff's compliance with the Court order. We could stop wasting your time and the jury's time with stuff like that, that is the issue.

THE COURT: Response.

MR. BENZION: I can show you an email, I am fairly certain, I am not -- I'm 99 percent certain we advised the other side on the exhibit the first day of trial. It is an admission, that is why there is no objection to it. It is an interrogatory response, I don't know what the objection can be. They didn't make one other than we didn't know you were going to use our admissions against us.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. CURLEY: Is that the email you are looking for?

MR. BENZION: No.

THE COURT: Here is the thing. It would appear to be

```
an admission by party opponent under 801(d)(2). It is not
1
2
     hearsay. Typically, interrogatories are not admitted as
3
     substantive evidence. The Court has an instruction under 2.6,
4
     and then you would be able to read --
5
              MR. BENZION: That is what I want to do, publish.
6
              THE COURT: You are not looking to get it into
7
     evidence, you want to be able to have the particular answer or
     answers to certain interrogatories published to the jury.
8
9
              MR. BENZION: Correct.
10
              THE COURT: Any objection to that?
              MR. CURLEY: Which interrogatory?
11
12
              MR. BENZION: Number 24, the last three pages, second
     set of interrogatories.
13
14
              MS. GRIFFIN: Just an answer.
15
              THE COURT: So, I will read the instruction first.
     will not have it marked. I will give the instruction about the
16
17
     use of interrogatories under the pattern 2.6, and you can
     present the question and answer.
18
19
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
20
              MS. GRIFFIN: Is that the only one?
21
              MR. BENZION: Yes. At this time.
22
              MR. CURLEY: Could we object? This hasn't been
23
     disclosed. Would that be a better way to handle this?
2.4
                          If you make an objection and you don't
              THE COURT:
25
     give me another reason, I assume that is what it is. I am
```

hoping we don't have any more of those, because they all should 1 2. be disclosed. 3 You can say objection, same objection we discussed 4 sidebar. 5 (Sidebar concluded.) 6 THE COURT: Okay, ladies and gentlemen -- first, 7 counsel, the exhibit that was discussed is being marked, that 8 is 94-A from the Plaintiff. 9 Ladies and gentlemen, you will hear the answers Diane 10 Alperin gave in response to questions the other side submitted. 11 The questions are called interrogatories. Before trial Diane 12 Alperin gave the answers in writing while under oath. You must 13 consider Diane Alperin's answers as though Diane Alperin gave 14 the answers on the witness stand. 1.5 You may proceed. 16 MR. BENZION: With respect to publishing, may I 17 publish visually and orally? 18 THE COURT: Yes. Which interrogatory? 19 MR. BENZION: 24, the last set, the third to the last 20 page. 21 THE COURT: Interrogatory number 24. You will be 22 publishing the interrogatory, which is the question, and the 23 response; is that correct? 2.4 MR. BENZION: That is correct. 25 To clarify, I believe you said it is 94-A.

95-A.

1.5

THE COURT: I misspoke, 95-A, and it is being marked.

BY MR. BENZION:

Q. "Identify the persons who removed the March 28, 2013 Notice of Discipline from Plaintiff's personnel file, and set forth the date the Notice of Discipline was removed."

Response: "After a reasonable search, Defendant university was unable to determine the identity of the individual who physically removed the March 28, 2013 Notice of Discipline from Plaintiff's personnel file or the date it was removed."

Are you the person who performed this reasonable search?

- A. The public records request -- I want to answer appropriately. The public records request is handled by public affairs, and --
- Q. I asked about the reasonable search.
- 16 A. I'm sorry, you are right.

As I said, I believe that I took -- I removed it or my secretary removed it, but this answer is correct, that I cannot clearly recall what happened four years ago.

- Q. If you thought that you or your secretary removed the Notice of Discipline, why didn't you put that in this answer here that you answered?
- $\blacksquare$  A. I don't know. I gave you the best answer I could.
- Q. So, as you sit here today, you can't say who removed it or whenever it was removed, but you are certain it was removed?

- A. I believe it was removed after September 2013, in response to the settlement agreement.
- Q. Is there anyone at Florida Atlantic University who can confirm the Notice of Discipline was removed from Dr. Tracy's personnel file?
- 6 A. I can't answer that without getting into the number of files that faculty have.
- 8 Q. FAU only had one thing to do under this settlement
  9 agreement, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Was it too much to ask FAU to do it?
- 12 A. I believe we did it.
- 13  $\square$  Q. Can you show me where in this settlement agreement it says
- 14 Dr. Tracy can never mention FAU in his blog?
- 15 A. I believe it says he is not to use his work title, it says
- 16 | that he is supposed to publish a disclaimer.
- 17 Q. It does not say that he can never involve FAU in his writings or write about something that happens at FAU?
- 19 A. It also talks about Article 5.3(d).
- 20 Q. Can you answer my question, please. It does not say, this
- 21 settlement agreement, that Dr. Tracy cannot mention FAU or
- 22 involve FAU in his writings, does it?
- A. It doesn't say it directly.
- I think 5.3(d) talks about distancing one's self from what is your opinion and what is when you represent the university.

- 1 Q. Let's publish Exhibit 55, please, which is Article 5.3.
- 2 Let's look at 5.3, scroll please, (d).
- This is what you are referring to, correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- $5 \parallel Q$ . It says when you are speaking on a matter of public concern
- 6 | --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. -- you have to make sure that you say that the things that
- 9 you are speaking about are your thoughts and comments and not
- 10 that of the university?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. This does not say you can never mention the university in
- 13 your writings, does it?
- 14  $\blacksquare$  A. No. Repeat the question. Did I answer it?
- 15 Q. Oh, you've answered it.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. I think the point is made.
- 18 MS. GRIFFIN: Your Honor, I move to strike counsel's
- 19 remarks.
- 20 THE COURT: Sustained. I ask the jury to disregard
- 21 counsel's statement.
- 22 BY MR. BENZION:
- 23 Q. This says, when speaking on a matter of public interest a
- 24 | faculty member shall make clear when comments represent
- 25 personal opinions and when they represent official university

1 positions.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

You agree with me Dr. Tracy needed to have a disclaimer on his blog?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And that is because his blogging was a matter of public interest, right?
- A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Please put 7 back up.

So, if there is no mention that Dr. Tracy can't talk about FAU in his writings in the settlement agreement and there is no mention that Dr. Tracy can't talk about FAU in Article 5.3, then that means he could talk about FAU in his writings, right?

- 13 A. I don't agree.
- 14  $\parallel$  Q. So long as he had a disclaimer; is that true?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Dr. Tracy had a disclaimer on his blog at all times, didn't
- 17 he?
- A. I don't know. I haven't been reading his blog to know if
  he had a disclaimer on it at all times.
- Q. In 2013, 14, 15, Dr. Tracy had a disclaimer on his blog,
  didn't he? Are you saying when Dr. Tracey was disciplined for
  not having a disclaimer on his blog, you didn't know whether he
  had a disclaimer on his blog at that time?
- 24 A. In 2013 -- you are saying all times, all times is 2012, 13, 25 14, 15.

- Q. And 2013 -- I apologize. In 2013, you are aware Dr. Tracy had a disclaimer on his blog?
  - A. At someplace on his blog, yes.

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

20

- Q. Let's look at the settlement agreement. This does not say that Professor Tracy has to have the disclaimer that you wrote for him in a book that he contributes to, does it?
- 7 A. You are saying it has to do with his postings and 8 communication, and a book is not a communication?
  - Q. Let's look at number one, for example: Grievant James
    Tracy agrees not to use his work title professor in any
    publications unless those statements pertain to the university
    or prior approval has been given. This includes all postings
    to his personal blogs, comments to his own or other blogs,
    Twitter feed or any social media or other media outlet
    regardless whether written or electronic.

The word "book" is not in paragraph one?

- 17 A. Correct. There was no book at this time.
- 18 Q. If you wanted him not to use it with a book, you could have 19 put that?
  - A. If I knew about a book, I would have.
- 21 Q. You are lumping the blog, the Twitter feed and any other 22 social media; isn't that true?
- 23  $\blacksquare$  A. It appears to be, yes.
- Q. Do you consider them at this time to be similar forms for expressing opinions?

- A. Blogs and Twitter feeds, I believe so.
- 2 Q. Number two in the settlement agreement says: The Grievant
- 3 will publish a disclaimer approved by the Vice Provost?
- 4 A. Correct.

- 5 Q. That was you at this time?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And you wrote a disclaimer for Professor Tracy to use in
- 8 his public postings and blogs and other social media platforms,
- 9 right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 | Q. All right. Let's back up, Dr. Alperin.
- 12 | What is your current job at Florida Atlantic University?
- 13 A. Senior adviser of academic affairs.
- 14 Q. You are no longer the Vice Provost?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16  $\square$  Q. What do you do as senior adviser of academic affairs?
- 17 A. I have several projects, one has to do with continuing
- 18 professional education, another has to do with the life long
- 19 learning programs we have at the university. I consult with
- 20 the Provost and Associate Provost, and I also have work to do
- 21  $\parallel$  with my college, the College for Design and Social Inquiry.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  Q. How long have you been at Florida Atlantic University now?
- 23 A. 38 years.
- 24 | Q. Are you the person with the most institutional knowledge
- 25 about how things operate at FAU?

- 1 | A. I don't know if I am the person with the most, no.
- 2 Q. FAU designated you as their corporate representative in
- 3 this case?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. That is because you have the most knowledge at least about
- 6 all of the matters being discussed in this case as far as the
- 7 university is concerned?
- 8 A. I believe I have a lot of knowledge.
- 9 Q. 2013, 14, 15, you were the Vice Provost at Florida Atlantic
- 10 University; isn't that true?
- 11 A. I think at the beginning of that I was the Associate
- 12 Provost and then I became Vice Provost.
- 13 Q. By the time you signed the settlement agreement on
- 14 | April 26, 2013, you were the Vice Provost, correct?
- 15 A. Yes, correct.
- 16  $\square$  Q. What is the job responsibility of the Vice Provost at
- 17 | Florida Atlantic University?
- 18  $\blacksquare$  A. The Vice Provost is second to the Provost, stands in for
- 19 | the Provost, and the biggest portfolio responsibility has to do
- 20 with personnel.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. When you say stands in for the Provost and assists the
- 22 Provost, I have to understand what the Provost does to
- 23 understand what you are doing.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. All right?

- A. The Provost, vice-president for academic affairs is the title, is responsible for everything in the university that has to do with the academic side, personnel, programming, budget, offering courses, helping students.
  - It is one of the largest operations at the university.
- Q. How many people are above the Vice Provost?
- 7 A. Above the Vice Provost, I report to the Provost and the Provost reports to the President.
  - Q. Two people are above you when you are Vice Provost?
- 10 A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

- 11 Q. Vice Provost is a special kind of Associate Provost, right?
- 12 A. I never heard it defined that way, no.
- 13 | Q. All the other Associate Provosts answer to the Vice
- 14 Provosts, right?
- 15  $\parallel$  A. I think they consult, they have their own responsibilities.
- 16 They don't necessarily answer to me, they answer to the
- 17 Provost.
- 18 Q. Consult with the Vice Provost about what?
- A. If they have a question about a program, about a personnel issue, about continuing education.
- Q. So, just to make clear, we have the President, the Provost,
- 22 the Vice Provost, and then there is a series of Associate
- 23 Provosts?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. All those Associate Provosts are in charge of their own

- 1 particular departments, right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. When you were an Associate Provost, you were Associate
- 4 Provost of human resources or personnel relations?
- 5 A. I was there 38 years, one time I was Associate Provost of
- 6 personnel, one time Associate Provost of personnel programs and
- 7 another time I was Associate Provost at the Boca Raton campus.
- 8 Q. Now, below the Associate Provosts, you have deans of the
- 9 colleges?
- 10 A. The deans report directly to the Provost. The Associate
- 11 Provosts, depending on what they do, have people reporting to
- 12 them.
- 13 | Q. When you say the deans report to the Provosts, sometimes
- 14 | they just report to you and you pass the message along to the
- 15 Provost, right?
- 16 A. They could ask me a question, I could go to the Provost for
- 17 | them, they could go to the Provost. They are evaluated by the
- 18 Provost.
- 19 Q. Are you part of those evaluations?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. And then below the deans, you have department supervisors
- 22 or chairs?
- 23 A. Department chairs, school directors, associate deans,
- 24 assistant deans and faculty and staff.
- 25 Q. All those people are below you, right?

- A. They report to the dean.
- 2 Q. Reporting to the Provost or reporting to you, that is
- 3 within the scope of any faculty member in employment, right?
  - A. I don't understand the question.
- 5 Q. They have a job to report to people, deans in the colleges,
- 6 they have a job to report to their superiors?
  - A. Correct.

4

- 8 Q. About the functioning of their college, correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10  $\square$  Q. Faculty members' compliance or non-compliance with
- 11 policies?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 | THE COURT: Slow down.
- 14 BY MR. BENZION:
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. The deans have to report about any sort of issue that is
- 16 | happening at their school that they need advice on?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18  $\square$  Q. How many deans are there at Florida Atlantic University?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. Um-m-m, we have nine deans of colleges as well as a dean of
- 20 graduate studies and dean of the graduate college and dean of
- 21 undergraduate studies.
- Q. Deans are the principal representative of the college to
- 23 the community; isn't that true?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Who is Heather Coltman?

- 1 A. Heather Coltman was the Dean of the Dorothy F. Schmidt
- 2 College.
- 3 Q. That was the college that Professor Tracey was a member of?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. They deliver the academic programs of the college they are
- 6 the dean of?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. They are in charge of faculty development, correct?
- 9 A. One of their responsibilities.
- 10  $\square$  Q. Deans like Heather Coltman serve as a liaison between the
- 11 | faculty and the office of the Provost, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13  $\square$  Q. You are in the office of the Provost, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15  $\square$  Q. Deans assure the quality of all academic programs in the
- 16 college, right?
- 17 A. Working with others, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. All deans are responsible for investigating whether
- 19 policies are being complied with or not, right?
- $20 \quad A.$  One of their responsibilities.
- 21 Q. All deans are responsible for enforcement of the policies
- 22 of the university, right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24  $\square$  Q. They are also responsible for enhancing the reputation of
- 25 the college; isn't that true?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 | Q. At a national and international level, right?
- 3 A. In some instances, yes.
- 4 | Q. And they also serve as contributing members of the Provost
- 5 | leadership team; isn't that true?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. All right. As Vice Provost, are you sometimes called upon
- 8 to develop strategy for the university in responding to a
- 9 crisis at the university?
- 10 A. Only as part of the group.
- 11 Q. Only as part of the group?
- 12 A. I wouldn't be developing strategy myself.
- 13 THE COURT: Let me pause for a moment. Does our juror
- 14 want something to drink? Are you okay?
- 15 Okay, okay, I want to make sure you are all right.
- 16 BY MR. BENZION:
- 17 | Q. Let's talk about Larry Glick. Do you know who he was?
- 18  $\blacksquare$  A. He was senior counsel.
- 19  $\square$  Q. His job was providing legal services to the university?
- 20 **A.** Yes.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. And he represented the university in grievances in
- 22 | litigation, correct?
- 23 A. In some instances, yes.
- 24 Q. He advised all university departments when he was general
- 25 counsel at Florida Atlantic University, right?

- 1 A. In terms of labor issues.
- 2 Q. Just in terms of labor issues, is that what you are saying?
- 3 A. Yes. We had different attorneys who had different
- 4 responsibilities for different areas.
- 5 Q. He assisted in the development of university regulations
- 6 and policies; isn't that true?
- 7 A. That had to do with personnel, faculty.
- 8 Q. And he provided -- Larry Glick that is -- provided a source
- 9 of legal information to the university to benefit the entire
- 10 university community; is that true?
- 11 A. I hope so, yes.
- 12 | Q. Let's talk about Lisa Metcalf for a moment.
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 | Q. Do you know who that is?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16  $\square$  Q. Lisa Metcalf was the chief press officer of the university?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Is she still that person?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. She is still at the university, I don't recall what her
- 20 current title is.
- 21 Q. Lisa Metcalf, when she was chief officer, was the primary
- 22 contact for print and electronic media information about the
- 23 university; isn't that true?
- 24 A. That is correct.
- 25  $\square$  Q. And her duties include disseminating news features and

story ideas to the local media and national media, right?

A. I believe so.

1.5

2.4

- Q. You don't have any reason to suggest that is not true?
- A. No. I am not her supervisor, I don't know what her job description is, but it sounds accurate.
  - Q. Okay. She is responsible for when she was chief press officer, she was responsible for reviewing and coordinating all press releases and news related to internal and external audiences, right?

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, there is no foundation of her acknowledge.

THE COURT: Well, you can ask the witness first whether she is aware of a particular duty you are asking her about as relates to Lisa Metcalf.

MR. BENZION: May I approach, your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

## BY MR. BENZION:

Q. Can you please take a moment to review that document.

So, Lisa Metcalf is responsible for advising FAU leadership on messaging to ensure FAU's institutional policies, positions and responses are accurately and effectively communicated through interviews, news releases and conferences; isn't that true?

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, foundation. Move to strike.

```
BY MR. BENZION:
1
2
         If you know.
     Q.
              THE COURT: I will have the witness answer if she
3
4
     knows. If so, you can answer the question.
5
              THE WITNESS: It appears from this document that she
6
     does.
     BY MR. BENZION:
7
     Q. Let's talk about Scott Silversten for a moment.
8
9
              THE COURT: You should have the document marked for
     identification. What was that?
10
              MR. BENZION: It is not an exhibit, your Honor.
11
12
              THE COURT: Well, there should be a record of what it
13
     is she was referring to.
14
              Give it an exhibit number. You went up to 111-B.
1.5
     Shall we call it 112?
16
              MR. BENZION: That is suitable for me, your Honor.
17
              THE COURT: What is it?
18
              MR. BENZION: Shall I tell you?
19
              THE COURT: It is just for preservation purposes.
20
              MR. BENZION: Media relations overview.
21
              THE COURT: Document 112 for the Plaintiff, and it's
22
     just being marked for ID.
23
              Okay, you may proceed.
2.4
     BY MR. BENZION:
25
         You know who Scott Silversten is, right, Dr. Alperin?
```

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Assistant vice president for communications and marketing
- 3 at Florida Atlantic University, correct?
- 4 A. I believe that is his title.
- 5 Q. If he were assistant vice president for communications and
- 6 marketing, obviously he is involved in communications at the
- 7 university?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Developing those within the university and out of the
- 10 university?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And marketing the university?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14  $\square$  Q. You understand what marketing is, right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16  $\square$  Q. Okay. It sounds like he was involved in messaging. Would
- 17 you agree with me?
- 18 **A.** Yes.
- 19 Q. And if there were ever some things that occur at the
- 20 university which require the university to develop a media
- 21 response, Mr. Silversten, as assistant vice-president in
- 22 communications and marketing, that is something he would be
- 23 involved in, right?
- 24 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, foundation.

- 1 BY MR. BENZION:
- 2 Q. If you know.
- 3 THE COURT: The witness may answer if she knows.
- 4 A. He may be, yes.
- 5 BY MR. BENZION:
- 6 Q. Let's talk about Jim Acton. You know who Jim Acton is,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. I know who Jim Acton was.
- 9 Q. Is he no longer that person?
- 10 A. I don't know -- he used to be --
- 11 Q. Let me clarify, 2013.
- 12 A. He was -- I believe his title was director of human
- 13 | relations.
- 14 \ Q. How about human resources?
- 15 A. Human resources, thank you.
- 16 Q. That is a big job?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. In charge of a lot of stuff, right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Basically anything to do with any faculty member, correct?
- 21 A. All employees.
- 22 | Q. Let's talk about former President of Florida Atlantic
- 23 University, Mary J. Saunders. Do you remember that person?
- 24 A. Yes, I do.
- 25 Q. She was the president in 2013, when you were Vice Provost?

 $\it MS.~GRIFFIN:$  I will reiterate to allow the witness to answer before the next question.

THE COURT: Take the question again slowly and have the witness answer.

## BY MR. BENZION:

- 6 Q. When you were Associate Provost and Vice Provost in 2013,
- 7 Dr. Mary J. Saunders was the president of Florida Atlantic
- 8 University?

1

2

3

4

- 9 A. I was always Associate Provost while doctor Saunders was
  10 president. I became Vice Provost when Gary Perry became
- 11 president.
- 12 Q. Are you saying when you signed the April 2013 settlement
- agreement as Vice Provost, Dr. Saunders was not the president
- 14 any longer?
- 15 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, that mischaracterizes the agreement.
- 17 | THE COURT: I will let the witness answer. Overruled.
- 18  $\parallel$  THE WITNESS: Correct. You are talking about Dr.
- 19 Saunders?
- 20 BY MR. BENZION:
- 21 | Q. Correct.
- $22 \parallel A$ . She was no longer president in September 2013.
- 23 *Q.* April 2013.
- 24 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, best evidence is the document.

THE COURT: Maybe for ease -- if you are going to ask a question about a document, let's make sure the witness is able to see the document. Do you want to restate the question with the document?

MR. BENZION: That is okay, I will move on.

6 BY MR. BENZION:

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

10

- Q. January 2013, right, Dr. Saunders was President at Florida Atlantic University?
- 9 A. Correct.
  - Q. And at that time you were --
- 11 A. Associate Provost.
  - Q. Thank you so much for clarifying that.
- The President of Florida Atlantic University at this time
  was CEO at Florida Atlantic University, right?
- 15 A. I don't know that she carried that title, but she is in charge of the university.
- 17 Q. Pretty much in charge of everything?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. When she issues a directive people have to follow it; isn't
- 20 that true?
- 21 A. That is a challenging question. Yes, you expect that
- 22 people will follow what the president asks you to do.
- 23 Q. Are you saying there are some directions that people don't
- 24 have to follow?
- 25 A. I don't know. I don't know about all of the directions she

- 1 gives.
- 2 Q. Are there some directions that an administrator at FAU
- 3 could give that a subordinate would not have to follow?
- 4 A. I -- I would not be part of that discussion. If they
- 5 didn't want to do something, yes.
- 6  $\parallel$  Q. And that discussion would not render them insubordinate?
- 7 A. Not necessarily so. This is out of context. You have to
- 8 give me an example.
- 9 \ Q. We will get to that later.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. The president, including Mary J. Saunders when she was
- 12 president, is responsible for the entire operations of the
- 13 university; isn't that true?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. Dr. Alperin, I am going to direct your attention to late
- 16 December 2012 -- or December 2012 and early 2013, okay?
- 17 | A. Okay.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. All right. Now, you are aware that in December 2012 the
- 19 Sandy Hook school shooting took place, right?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21  $\square$  Q. Shortly afterwards, you are aware the Plaintiff blogged
- 22 about the incident, right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. At some point in early January 2013, you learned about
- 25 Professor Tracy blogging about Sandy Hook?

- 1 A. Late December 2013.
- 2 Q. In January 2013, you knew about it, correct?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And shortly after Professor Tracy blogged about Sandy Hook,
- 5 there was some press about the blogging, right, in the media?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. In local and --
- 8 A. Yes, and international.
- 9 Q. And this wasn't positive media, right, coverage, correct?
- 10  $\blacksquare$  A. I don't recall all of it, but a lot of it was not positive.
- 11  $\square$  Q. And the university began receiving complaints at this time,
- 12 | right? In January 2013, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\blacksquare$  Q. The university received complaints from the community?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And they also received complaints from students?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18  $\square$  Q. They received complaints from other faculty members,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And they received complaints from alumni?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Some of these people were urging the university to fire
- 24 Professor Tracy; isn't that true?
- 25 A. Yes.

Q. And the university received complaints from some of their donors in 2013; isn't that true? A. Correct. MR. BENZION: I'm now going to show the witness what is previously marked 95-B, and we just talked about this with opposing counsel. MS. GRIFFIN: No objection. THE COURT: 95-B to be admitted or shown? MR. BENZION: We are going to publish, interrogatory response. THE COURT: All right. Marked 95-B? MR. BENZION: It is 95-B. THE COURT: Again, she gave answers to questions submitted by the other side, Diane Alperin gave the answers in writing while under oath. You must consider Diane Alperin's answers as if she gave the answers on the witness stand. MR. BENZION: For the Court, page 15 of the pdf. May I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. BENZION: Dr. Alperin, the document I handed you, 95-B, contains your responses to the written questions, right? Yes, that is what it says. A . You answered those questions under oath, right? 0.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

A .

Yes.

Q. Under penalty of perjury, correct?

A. Yes.

1.5

2.4

MR. BENZION: I would like to publish --

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. BENZION: -- interrogatory 19 and the answer.

BY MR. BENZION:

Q. 19: "Describe when and how you first learned about Plaintiff's personal blogging, and set forth any and all actions undertaken in response to Plaintiff's blogging by you or on your behalf or on the Defendant university's behalf. Action is defined as the fact or process of doing something, typically to achieve an aim.

"Answer: Defendant Alperin first learned of Plaintiff's memoryhole blog in or around December 2012, after the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Defendant Alperin does not recall how the blog was first brought to her attention, but believes it was through a call or email. After learning of Plaintiff's memoryhole blog, Defendant Alperin met with Plaintiff on or about January 18, 2013 to discuss the Plaintiff's obligations under Article 5.3(d) of the collective bargaining agreement which required that when speaking on any matter of public interest, a faculty member shall make clear when comments represent personal opinions and when they represent official university positions.

"Plaintiff subsequently received a Notice of Discipline on

March 28, 2013 for his failure to comply with his obligations as discussed at the meeting on January 18. Plaintiff grieved this Notice of Discipline. At Step 2 in the grievance process,

Defendant university and Plaintiff reached a settlement."

- Dr. Alperin, my question is, this isn't everything that you did in response to Plaintiff's blogging in 2013, is it?
- A. I am not sure I understand the question.
- Q. Didn't you do something before the January 2013 meeting with the Plaintiff in response to the Plaintiff's blogging?
- 10 A. I am sure I did a lot of things. I am not trying -- not
  11 sure what the question is getting at.
- 12 Q. You mentioned a meeting in this answer?
- 13 **A.** Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 14 Q. One of the first things you did was you had a meeting on January 18th?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. You didn't mention any other meetings in this interrogatory, did you?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Isn't it true you had meetings with the president before
  21 you met with the Plaintiff?
- A. I don't recall meeting with the president. I do recall having a meeting to plan a meeting on January 18th.
- Q. You actually had about four meetings before the January 18th meeting, didn't you?

A. Perhaps.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

Q. You had one --

THE COURT: Wait, let the witness finish answering the question.

 $\it THE\ WITNESS:\ \mbox{We did have meetings to plan for the meeting.}$ 

## BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. Those meetings you had before January 18th, they weren't just to plan for the January 18th meeting, were they?
  - A. I believe that's what they were about.
- Q. Didn't you have meetings with chief press officers of the university to discuss the university's response to the media frenzy before the January 18th meeting?
- 14 A. They were part of the meetings, yes.
- 15 Q. And you had other meetings with Plaintiff's dean to discuss

  16 whether Plaintiff was not --
- 17 A. We had a meeting about what we were going to discuss with
  18 Dr. Tracy when we met with him.
- 20 Q. One of the things you were meeting about was whether or not you were going to discipline Professor Tracy, correct?
- 21 A. I think we were doing due diligence on what the issues were 22 at that point.
- Q. To be clear, in response to Plaintiff's blogging you had
  meetings to discuss whether or not you were going to discipline
  Plaintiff?

- A. No, we discussed issues we were going to talk about at the meeting. We were not discussing discipline at this point.
- 3 *Q.* Prior to January 18, 2013?
  - A. Yes.

- Q. Prior to January 18, 2013, weren't you discussing inmeetings Plaintiff's First Amendment rights to be blogging?
- A. I'm not sure that we discussed them. I think we were very clear that he had the right to his speech and that we were not going to and we never have stopped his blogging or his speech.
- Q. And when you say we were very clear on those things, you were clear on them when you discussed them in meetings prior to January 18, 2013, right?
- 13 A. Yes.

right?

- Q. Okay. And prior to January 18, 2013, you had other

  meetings where you discussed whether Plaintiff was fulfilling

  his obligations under the collective bargaining agreement,
- A. Perhaps. Again, you are talking about meetings four years ago.
- 20 Q. Are you saying that you don't remember what was discussed at these meetings?
- A. I am saying I remember the general topics that we discussed.
- Q. Okay. You agree with me there were four meetings prior to the January 18, 2013 meeting, right?

- 1 A. I think there were several. I would have to look at my calendar to see if there were four.
- Q. Why didn't you mention those meetings in response to the interrogatory which asks you what you did in response to Plaintiff's blogging?
- 6 A. This is how I interpreted the question.
  - Q. Is the reason why you didn't include those meetings because you didn't know that the notes recorded at those meetings would surface?
- 10  $\blacksquare$  A. I had no idea -- no. I wasn't trying to hide anything.
- 11 Q. There were notes taken at those meetings, right?
- 12 A. I didn't take any notes.
- 13 Q. Heather Coltman took them, right?
- 14 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, foundation.
- 15 THE COURT: Sustained.
  - If the witness is able to answer the question whether she knows if anyone took notes, she can answer yes or no.
- 18 BY MR. BENZION:

8

9

16

- 19 Q. Heather Coltman took notes at the meeting that took place 20 prior to January 18, 2013, right?
- 21 A. At the deposition you showed me notes and you told me they
  22 were Dean Coltman's notes of those meetings, correct.
- 23 Q. Is your answer that you don't know whether or not Dean Coltman took notes at meetings prior to the meeting on
- 25 | January 18, 2013?

- A. I am telling you that you showed me notes and you told me they were Dean Coltman's notes. I didn't object to that.
- Q. Do you have reason to believe those notes you were shown in your deposition and answered questions about are not Dean Coltman's notes?
- A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. As you sit here today as the corporate representative of Florida Atlantic University, are you saying you are not aware of anything that tells you that these notes are Dean Coltman's notes?
  - A. I believe --

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, regarding the scope of Dr. Alperin's testimony here today, there was a limited circumstance for which she was identified as the corporate representative. I want to make it clear as he refers to her as the corporate representative, that was a limited capacity.

THE COURT: Do you want to state what that capacity is?

MS. GRIFFIN: Corporate representative regarding the university's policy on outside activity, blogging and the discipline.

THE COURT: Does the Plaintiff agree?

MR. BENZION: Yes.

THE COURT: Can you state what those are?

MS. GRIFFIN: Conflict of interest, outside activities policy, the university's position on blogging and the Plaintiff's discipline and termination.

THE COURT: The questions when she is speaking in the capacity as a corporate representative, it means those statements are as if she was the Florida Atlantic University.

On all other topics she is speaking in her individual capacity, that is, not on behalf of the university.

Counsel, make clear when you make reference to the witness speaking in her corporate capacity that it is done so in those areas where she is identified as the representative of the university.

MR. BENZION: Yes.

BY MR. BENZION:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

Q. Let's get into the meetings you didn't answer in your interrogatory.

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection.

THE COURT: Sustained.

BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. You were in a meeting on January 8, 2013 regarding the university's response to Dr. Tracy's blogging, correct?
- A. I believe so. You are saying I was in a meeting on

  January 8th. I told you I was at meetings prior to

  January 18th.

MR. BENZION: I am going to show the witness what is

- 1 marked Plaintiff's 2 in a moment.
- 2 BY MR. BENZION:
- 3 Q. Are you saying you don't remember what days you attended
- 4 meetings in January of 2013, prior to January 18, 2013?
- 5 A. The exact dates?
- 6 Q. Right. Right, you don't remember?
- 7 A. I don't remember. I don't have a calendar in front of me.
- 8 I agreed to you I did have meetings before the 18th.
- 9 Q. If I were to show you something, that would refresh your
- 10 recollection as to what dates you were in meetings in response
- 11 to blogging, right?
- 12 A. If you would show me what? I don't think that was the end
- 13 to the question.
- 14 MR. BENZION: I will show the witness Plaintiff's
- 15 Exhibit 2.
- 16 THE COURT: Plaintiff's 2 is being marked, not
- 17 admitted, but marked.
- 18 BY MR. BENZION:
- 19  $\square$  Q. Please take a moment to review the documents I handed you
- 20 so I can ask you questions about them.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22  $\square$  Q. So, you would agree with me you were in a meeting on
- 23 January 8, 2013?
- 24 A. Oh, yes.
- 25  $\square$  Q. And in that meeting, the university was planning part of

- 1 | its response to Plaintiff's blogging, right?
- 2 A. Yes, with a number of issues, yes.
- 3 Q. And you also -- by the way, that January 8, 2013 meeting,
- 4 | it is not mentioned as something you did with respect to
- 5 Plaintiff's blogging in this answer, right?
- 6 A. Correct.

- 7 Q. You were also in a meeting on January 9, 2013, right?
- 8 A. That is the next page, Dean Coltman's notes indicate that.
  - Q. You were in a meeting on January 9th, right?
- 10 A. It looks like that. I don't know. These are Dean
- 11 Coltman's notes, I don't know if this is a meeting or she is
- 12 making a note about a phone call.
- 13 Q. This document doesn't say anything about a phone call?
- 14 A. No, it just has my name and date.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. All right. You were at a meeting on January 14, 2013,
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Correct. It appears so.
- 18  $\square$  Q. Okay. And in that meeting -- by the way, the January 9th
- 19 meeting we just talked about in 2013, that is not something you
- 20 mentioned as something you did in response to the Plaintiff's
- 21 | blogging in the answer to interrogatory here, right?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And that meeting you were in on January 14, 2013, that is
- 24 also not a meeting that you disclosed in this answer as
- 25 something you did in response to Plaintiff's blogging, right?

A. Correct.

- 2 Q. Those two meetings, January 9 and January 14, those are
- 3 meetings you had to discuss the university's response to the
- 4 | Plaintiff's blogging, right?
- 5 A. The January 9th meeting, um-m-m, seems more to do with his
- 6 assignment, doesn't seem to have anything to do with the
- 7 blogging. The 14th is definitely a meeting about
- 8 communications and planning for the January 18th meeting.
- 9 Q. So, all these meetings you had after the blogging
- 10 controversy arose, right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. These are not meetings you would have like standard
- operating procedure to discuss Plaintiff's assignment, right?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. Okay. So they were in response to the Plaintiff's
- 16 | blogging, right?
- 17 A. Responsive comments, yes.
- 18 Q. You attended a meeting on January 16, 2013, right?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. Okay. It appears there was a meeting and I was on the
- 20 phone.
- 21  $\square$  Q. This is the only meeting that appears to have been on the
- 22 phone in January 2013, prior to January 18, 2013?
- 23 A. No. They are Dean Coltman's notes, you have to ask her.
- 24 Q. Okay. You didn't mention the January 16, 2013 meeting in
- 25 your answer to this interrogatory, did you?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 \ Q. Let's go back to the first page.
- January 8, 2013 meeting, Larry Glick was in that meeting with you, right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And Scott Silversten was in that meeting with you?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 *Q.* Jim Acton as well?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 | Q. Diane Alperin was in that meeting?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12  $\parallel$  Q. And Lisa Metcalf was in that meeting, right?
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14  $\square$  Q. Okay. They were in this meeting because it was their job
- 15 to be in the meeting?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 \ Q. They wouldn't be there unless it was their job to be there?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19  $\square$  Q. All of this is these people's job to deal with matters like
- 20 this, isn't it?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Let's go to January 9th. You said these are Dean Coltman's
- 23 notes and you're named as being in that meeting, right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. It is you and Dean Coltman in the January 9th meeting,

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Appears to be.
- 3 Q. You were in this meeting because it was your job to have
- 4 this meeting?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. To have the discussion about the things discussed in this
- 7 meeting, right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And on January 14, 2013, when you met with Larry Glick --
- 10 you met with him on that day?
- 11  $\blacksquare$  A. That is what it says.
- 12 Q. You met on that day because this is a continuation of your
- 13 | duty to meet and discuss the university's response to
- 14 Plaintiff's blogging, right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. You wouldn't be there if it wasn't your job to discuss the
- 17 | things that were discussed in this meeting?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 | Q. Larry Glick, too?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Heather Coltman, too, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. On January 16, 2013, this is a meeting that you --
- 24 these notes are notes taken by Dean Heather Coltman, right?
- 25 Right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. About a phone call that you and Larry were having, right?
- 3 A. That is not how I interpret it.
  - Q. Oh, what does it mean to you?
- 5 A. She was probably meeting with me and Larry was on the
- 6 phone.

- 7 \ Q. And you met that day to discuss these issues that are
- 8 reported in these notes because that was your job to do that,
- 9 right?
- 10 *A.* Right.
- 11 \ Q. You wouldn't be having meetings and discussing the things
- 12 recorded in these notes if that weren't your job, right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\square$  Q. When you do things at the university, it is your job to do
- 15 them, right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Let's look at the notes of January 18, 2013. You were in a
- 18 meeting on January 18, 2013?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20  $\square$  Q. That is the only meeting that you recorded in your answer
- 21 to this interrogatory, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23  $\square$  Q. That is the meeting you had with Heather Coltman, Doug
- 24 Broadfield and Dr. Tracy?
- 25 A. Correct.

- Q. And you all discussed a number of matters in that meeting that are all within the scope of your employment?
- A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. Heather Coltman's employment?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Doug Broadfield's employment, right?
  - A. Doug Broadfield is there as a contract enforcement officer for the United Faculty of Florida.
- Q. Okay.

MR. BENZION: Your Honor, at this time I seek to move Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 into evidence.

THE COURT: Response.

MS. GRIFFIN: We object, your Honor.

THE COURT: We will take it up outside the jury's hearing, but I haven't precluded you from asking anything about the -- of the witness. I want to take up admissibility of the document or lack thereof outside the jury's hearing.

Any followup questions you have of the witness relating to anything relating to the document or the meetings, you may ask.

MR. BENZION: If the meetings come into evidence I intend to discuss -- if the notes come into evidence, I definitely intend to discuss particular notes as reflected in the --

THE COURT: If you have questions about what happened

at the meeting or meetings of this witness who says she attended in her scope, ask her the questions. That is separate and apart from the document.

I would like to complete this area before we break for lunch. I haven't excluded subject matter, just the document itself.

## BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. Let's talk about the January 8, 2013 meeting, Dr. Alperin.
- A. Yes.

1.5

- Q. In this meeting, someone discussed what Dr. Saunders had said in the email about the issues discussed in this meeting; isn't that true?
- $\blacksquare$  A. That is what the first line says.

MS. GRIFFIN: We object if he goes line by line of a document not in evidence.

THE COURT: Direct your questions to this witness' participation, anything about this witness at the meeting. She should — she is not the note taker and being asked to comment on a document she didn't produce, didn't write, you will have another witness coming in for that. Any questions about the meeting, or meetings, you can ask her.

MR. BENZION: My question did not refer to the document. I said at this meeting someone discussed, and I made a statement, I didn't reference the document. The witness seems to be referring to them. I asked what was discussed at

1 the meeting.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

MS. GRIFFIN: He is doing it without lack of foundation, asking her to speculate and referring to a document not in evidence.

THE COURT: See if you can lay the proper foundation.

If you are having trouble we may break for lunch.

BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. You testified you were at the January 8, 2013 meeting, right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You didn't indicate you missed any portions of the meeting, 12 right?
- 13 A. You didn't ask me if I missed any portions. I don't think
  14 I did.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. You heard everything that was said in the meeting?
- 16 A. I believe so.
- 17  $\square$  Q. You understand what was discussed at the meeting, right?
- 18 A. I think so.
- 20 emailing on these topics, right?
- A. At the time, the public and the faculty and the staff were
  emailing a lot of people on campus and there was a discussion
  about not responding to emails and keeping all the
  communications central and sending everything to Lisa Metcalf
  and that that office would handle all responses.

So, my recollection is that was part of the discussion. 1 2 So, the discussion about not emailing on the topic, it was 3 about centrally handling communication; that is your testimony? 4 That is my testimony, yes. 5 In this meeting on January 8, 2013, there was discussion 6 about whether or not the Plaintiff had conspiracy theories when 7 he was hired; isn't that true? 8 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, foundation. 9 BY MR. BENZION: If you know? 10 I don't recall. 11 A . Q. You don't recall? 12 13 THE COURT: You know, we will take our lunch break 14 now. 1.5 Ladies and gentlemen, we will be in our lunch break. The witness remains under oath. Do not discuss your testimony 16 17 with anyone during the lunch hour. We'll return at 1:15 so we 18 can take up these matters. 19 I will remind our jurors not to discuss anything about 20 the case, not to do any research about the case and not to have 21 any contact with anyone associated with the case. 22 Have a nice lunch. We will see you back at 1:15.

(Thereupon, the jury leaves the courtroom.)

THE COURT: Okay, be seated. Our witness may step down during this period if you would like to.

23

2.4

All right. So, let's take up a couple of matters and we will let you break for lunch.

1.5

2.4

Before we started today there were a couple of issues brought to the Court's attention. The first one is unrelated to what we are talking about now, and I will get that behind us right now, and that had to do with the filings at Docket Entry 422 and 423.

So, the Court has reviewed Defendant's trial brief at Docket Entry 422, and the Plaintiff's response at Docket Entry 423 on the Court's prior decision to exclude evidence of settlement offers or offers of compromise, in particular, the Court's decision and the briefing relating to Defendant's Exhibit 216-A, and the following excerpt from an email exchange.

It is undisputed that this part of the exhibit was written by Defendant Tracy. The excerpt at issue reads as follows, and it was Bate stamp 69: "The prospect of settling for my salary through spring is not attractive. Although I am sure they want this behind them before the term begins, I imagine I would have to sign a release that I cannot discuss the issue."

The Defendant argues that the Court should admit this excerpt on the grounds that the Plaintiff intended to write a book and this shows the Plaintiff had a motive for his actions in this case.

The Court concludes there are two ways to view this phrase. The first is that the Plaintiff was making an oblique reference to his ulterior motive to write a book about FAU and FAU's actions undertaken as a result of his protected speech.

The second is, however, that Plaintiff was making an observation on the ramifications of a particular offer of compromise. The Court exercises its discretion to give the Plaintiff the benefit of the doubt, and to protect communications that appear, based on Plaintiff's proffer on December 1, 2014, to be connected to an offer of settlement from the Defendant. So, the Court's prior ruling on Exhibit 2 stands.

That is it on that issue.

1.5

2.4

With respect to Exhibit 2, upon review of the briefing on Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 by the Plaintiff, Docket Entry 420, the Court rejects the argument that the document may be admitted through a present sense impression or a public record. However, as to Rule 801(d)(2)(A) and 801(d)(2)(D) exception, the Court believes that the proffer on Exhibit 2 is strong.

The Court wants to ascertain two things. First, whether Plaintiff will put on the record right now that the proffer contained at Docket Entry 420 is accurate as to what the witnesses will testify to in court. Do you certify that?

MR. BENZION: I certify that, yes, your Honor, I -THE COURT: Just yes or no.

MR. BENZION: Yes.

1.3

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: And second, Diane Alperin, the process now completed in terms of through her testimony acknowledging that the persons who attended the meetings were attending in their positions at that time and within the scope of her job duties at FAU, the Court would want to know what portions of the proffer that Plaintiff has put forth that Defendant disputes.

You can have a copy of now Docket Entry 420 in front of you that references Exhibit 2 and tell me exactly what it is that you say doesn't come in under 801(d)(2)(A) or (d)(2)(D) in light of the proffers and certification of the proffers and the beginnings of what Diane Alperin has begun to testify to.

That doesn't suggest that Diane Alperin will be the one who will be able to testify about the document, I am talking about admissibility of the document as 801(d)(2)(A) and 801(d)(2)(D).

MS. GRIFFIN: Your Honor, our concern is with the catchall Dean Coltman's remaining recorded statements that are not laid out in full.

There are portions of the notes where Dr. Coltman testified during her depositions these are indications that things are being reported by the individuals present, and not laid out the foundation that the administrators would meet the hearsay within hearsay exception, your Honor.

In particular, I direct the Court to the bottom of

page three, impact --

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: Are we talking about Exhibit 2 or Docket Entry 420?

MS. GRIFFIN: Exhibit 2. They have not addressed the section three, the section entitled Impact, and at the bottom of page six there is a star, fac. cancel UFF, tell me how they have been affected, fear.

THE COURT: Are there page numbers on docket -- on Exhibit 2 or are you counting -- the bottom of page six that says what?

MS. GRIFFIN: There is a star, fac. cancel UFF. There was testimony by Dean Coltman during her deposition these are some of the things being reported to the administrators, particularly the statements that are on the bottom of page three with impact, we have 403 concerns about the statements such as black I on all faculty labeled one man argument against tenure. Those are things Dean Coltman said were being reported, without knowing the -- that is hearsay within hearsay.

THE COURT: The concerns are to the page of Exhibit 2 -- the third page doesn't have a page number, but it says, "Impact: Hundreds emails calling for termination and appalled at admin., students current leaving his class, admissions withdrawing applications, disruption to offices, donors, history, etc. Show Braman email, other faculty have freedom of

speech, acad. freedom. Shows reckless and irresponsible - black eye on all faculty, labeled 1 man argument against tenure, will be poster child quit UFF membership."

That part you object to.

MS. GRIFFIN: Yes.

1.3

outweighed by the prejudicial effect, number one. And number two, this isn't necessarily a recording of Heather Coltman, it's of what someone else who may have been in his or her scope of capacity — his or her employment making — these are coming from third parties unidentified and therefore that is hearsay, and that is your basis.

MR. CURLEY: In addition, your Honor --

THE COURT: Is that correct?

MS. GRIFFIN: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: And then there is a third?

MR. CURLEY: There is a third, they are taking this out of sequence. They are doing this to confuse the jury and cause prejudice. If these documents come in through Heather Coltman, she is the note taker, she can explain her notes and put this into context. The fact that they change the sequence of the witnesses and want to direct this to Diane Alperin, who is not the note taker, is not an accident and done intentionally to mislead the jury, to cause undue and unfair prejudice, and we do object to that.

1 THE COURT: Let me keep going. Then go to the sixth 2 page, at the bottom of the sixth page it says, "Fac, period, 3 hyphen, cancel UFF, tell me how they have been effected, fear." 4 And Defense's position on that. 5 MS. GRIFFIN: The same, hearsay within hearsay. Dr. 6 Coltman testified this is something being reported to the 7 administrators. There has not been any showing for exception 8 to the hearsay, to hearsay within hearsay. 9 THE COURT: The Plaintiff's response on those two 10 sections. Take the first one, impact. 11 MR. BENZION: Can I respond to the general comment 12 that Mr. Curley made? 1.3 THE COURT: Let's go in order. 14 MR. BENZION: No problem. 1.5 THE COURT: Impact. 16 MR. BENZION: Our argument here is these are 17 admissions. 18 THE COURT: Okay, how are they admissions, who made 19 the statements? 20 MR. BENZION: There is nothing here that says these 21 statements were made by others. They are recording the fact 22 that emails were made, recording the fact that students are 23 leaving his class. These are facts being transmitted to the 2.4 note taker or being written down by the note taker.

THE COURT: Okay, stop there, that will not come in.

1 Now, you will need to establish outside the jury's hearing 2 through Heather Coltman -- that will not come in without 3 prejudice until we have further discussion about it by Heather 4 Coltman. You have to remind the Court we have to take that outside the jury's hearing. 5 6 Would your response be the same for page C where it 7 says FAC, hyphen? 8 MR. BENZION: It would be the same. 9 THE COURT: So, in all other respects, other than -and we can take that up in a moment. Other than out of order, 10 there is no other substantive objection to the admissibility of 11 12 the document; is that correct? 1.3 MS. GRIFFIN: Authenticity, we did have an objection 14 to that. Dr. Alperin testified firsthand she did not recognize 1.5 them until counsel represented them as Dean Coltman's notes, and she told counsel today on questioning that she was told by 16 17 their office that these are Dean Coltman's notes. 18 THE COURT: Authenticity because you haven't heard 19 from Heather Coltman saying these are my notes? 20 MR. BENZION: May I address that? 21 THE COURT: You may. 22 MR. BENZION: I asked a question that was not even 23 about who prepared the notes. Dr. Alperin responded these are 2.4 Dean Coltman's notes, and these are Dean Coltman's notes.

THE COURT: We can have Diane Alperin come back on the

stand -- why don't you come back on the stand for a moment, if we could.

3 BY THE COURT:

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. And how do you know -- do you know that these are Heather Coltman's notes?
- A. I was told that at the deposition.
- Q. That is what I remember you saying. That is how you know these are Dean Coltman's notes?
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. You were told at deposition?
- 11 A. That was the first time I saw them.

THE COURT: Okay, you can step down. They are Heather Coltman's notes, you can ask Heather Coltman about them.

I have not precluded you from asking Diane Alperin about what occurred at the meeting, she was at the meeting in her capacity as the Vice Provost at that time, and she also testified about other persons who were there in their capacity, and the Defendant is not objecting that they were not there in their capacity.

You cannot question her about those two areas, do not get into the note taking, talk about the meetings and what happened. That is what you want, and anything above that you will get in through Heather Coltman, maybe. Maybe those two areas you won't.

MR. BENZION: I haven't had a chance to respond to Mr.

Curley and I want to clarify the questions I am going to be 1 2 asking. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 MR. BENZION: Friday Mr. Curley put in an email from 5 Robert Zoller to the Plaintiff that had a statement from Zoller 6 to the Plaintiff and he said, Mr. Zoller told you to comply and 7 grieve. We objected, but the question was ultimately permitted to say a writing with the statement in it and he asked whether 8 9 that person said that. That is what I intend to do with the notes. 10 THE COURT: Give me a hypothetical question, what you 11 12 will be asking Diane Alperin. 1.3 What page should I be looking at? 14 MR. BENZION: Look at the 1/14 meeting, obligation to 1.5 meet with him. 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 MR. BENZION: Isn't it true at a meeting on January 14th you discussed your obligation to meet with the Plaintiff? 18 19 THE COURT: Anything objectionable from the Defense? 20 MS. GRIFFIN: No. 21 THE COURT: Fine. 22 MR. BENZION: That is what I intend to do. 23 MS. GRIFFIN: Provided we don't get into those other 24 sections. 25 MR. BENZION: Understood. May I respond to Mr.

Curley's statement?

1.5

2.4

THE COURT: Let's hold objections right now, we want to have lunch. I will stop the clock. It has been an hour and 24 minutes. Let me get a sense of how much time you will be with the witness. Say an hour and 20 minutes.

MR. BENZION: I would anticipate the rest of the day.

THE COURT: That is not what you put in your trial plan, it is four hours. Is that a blanket statement or do you think, how your notes look, that you will take until five o'clock or 5:30 today?

MR. BENZION: I genuinely believe that given the way it has been going.

THE COURT: What do you mean by given the way it has been going? The witness is answering the questions. I don't know about any long delayed answers or attempts not to answer the questions.

MR. BENZION: There has been reviewing recollection, and she not answering them. She doesn't want to talk about things because they are damaging the Defendant's case.

THE COURT: There are easy ways, Judge, may I approach? Ask the witness, would there be something to refresh your recollection, yes, no, approach, and that should be able to be done.

I don't expect there is anything to make it disruptive. If you need the whole afternoon, I am not

```
necessarily going to cut you off unless I see it is cumulative.
1
2
     If you do it properly, it seems like there is a pretty good
3
     flow going, I haven't seen any problems thus far.
4
              So, we will take our lunch break and return at 1:15
5
     and our witness will return to the stand.
6
              MR. BENZION: For the record, there was a sidebar.
7
              THE COURT: There was. Okay. Everyone have a good
     lunch and we will see you back -- again, to be clear on Exhibit
8
9
     2, it is marked only, not admitted. You will have to seek to
10
     admit it through Coltman, areas you can talk about and areas
11
     you can't. Okay?
12
              MR. BENZION: Understood, your Honor.
1.3
              THE COURT: Okay, have a good lunch.
14
          (Thereupon, a short recess was taken.)
1.5
          (Thereupon, trial reconvened after recess.)
16
              THE COURT: We can bring our jurors in.
17
               (Thereupon, the jury returned to the courtroom).
18
              THE COURT: Welcome back, everyone, make yourself
19
     comfortable.
20
              Our witness is on the stand and remains under oath.
21
     You may proceed with direct examination.
22
     BY MR. BENZION:
23
     Q. Dr. Alperin, I would like to take you back to the
24
     January 9th meeting you had in 2013. That is a meeting you
25
     attended with Heather Coltman; is that right?
```

- 1 A. I believe so.
- 2 Q. Prior to that meeting, did you have a meeting with the
- 3 university president?
- 4 | A. I don't remember a specific meeting, I do know the
- 5 president was in my office frequently at that time.
- 6 Q. Are you saying you don't know whether it took place prior
- 7 to the January 9th meeting?
- 8 A. It probably did.
- 9 Q. In that meeting, did you discuss the fact that you made
- 10 changes to the Plaintiff's FAIR assignment?
- 11 A. No. That is not correct.
- 12 Q. Did Ms. Coltman say they made changes to the FAIR
- 13 assignment?
- 14  $\parallel$  A. I was told they were going to make changes to his FAIR
- 15  $\parallel$  assignment, and I told them not to do that.
- 16 Q. You told that to Heather Coltman?
- 17 A. I think the director was Melanie Merritt, and they said
- 18  $\parallel$  they were going to make changes, and I said that was against
- 19 | the collective bargaining agreement and I said do not make
- 20 changes.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. Are you saying you don't know who told you that?
- 22 A. That was Heather, Dean Coltman.
- 23  $\square$  Q. You told her not to make any changes to the agreement?
- A. To the assignment.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. To the assignment. I apologize, I misspoke. To the

- 1 assignment?
- 2 A. Correct.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q. Is it true in the January 9th meeting you told Heather
  Coltman not to make any more changes to the assignment as she
- 5 already made changes to it?
- A. I don't recall that. I only know I was against changes to the assignment.
- 8 Q. Let's talk about the meeting on January 14, 2013.
  - A. I'm not supposed to look at it, correct?
- 10  $\square$  Q. You can turn the page of those papers in front of you.
- 11 That is a meeting on January 14, 2013, that you attended 12 with Heather Coltman and Larry Glick, right?
- 13 A. Sounds right, yes.
- 14 Q. In that meeting, did you discuss your obligation to meet with Dr. Tracy?
  - A. I think at this point, you know the input from the community came at the end of December when the university was closed.
  - We were getting ready to reopen, and, yes, there was an obligation to meet with Dr. Tracy and understand what was happening on his end.
  - Q. In this January 14th meeting, you discussed a number of objectives; isn't that true?
- 24 A. Possibly.
  - Q. Isn't it true the first objective you discussed in the

January 14th meeting was whether to explore the potential misconduct against Dr. Tracy?

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, foundation.

THE COURT: Overruled. The witness can answer.

THE WITNESS: The complaints against Dr. Tracy that were coming into the university and transmitted to me meant I had to do due diligence to see if indeed there was misconduct.

BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. So, the complaints that came into the university prompted you to look for misconduct about --
- A. The complaints were misconduct, should this person be teaching in the classroom, was there a disclaimer, why so many people were identifying this as FAU, and we had an obligation to investigate that.
- Q. That was the objective?
- 16  $\blacksquare$  A. It was one of the objectives.
  - Q. It was not the number one objective?
- 18 **A.** No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

1.5

17

- 19 Q. Also at the January 14th meeting, you discussed the fact 20 that Dr. Tracey was not going to stop publishing his views; is
- 21 that true?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. I believe that is what he told Dean Coltman.
- 23 Q. You discussed that at the meeting?
- 24 A. Yes.
  - Q. You discussed, you, Larry Glick and Heather Coltman should

- read what he was blogging about, right?
- 2 A. I don't remember that discussion. We were reading it at the beginning, at that time I was reading his blog.
- 4 MR. BENZION: May I approach, your Honor?
- 5 THE COURT: Yes.
- 6 BY MR. BENZION:

- 7 Q. In the January 14, 2013 meeting, you discussed that the
- 8 Plaintiff had First Amendment rights and that you wanted to
- 9 | find winning metaphors around those rights; is that true?
- 10 A. I don't know what that means.
- 11 Q. Find winning metaphors. You don't know that that was
- 12 discussed during that meeting?
- 13 **A.** No.
- 14 Q. You don't know what you, Heather Coltman and Glick were
- 15 referring to when you said winning metaphors?
- 16 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, the witness said she didn't
- 17 know what it meant.
- 18  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: Right, that is what she said. What is the
- 19 next question?
- MR. BENZION: I will move on.
- 21 BY MR. BENZION:
- 22  $\square$  Q. Isn't it true in the January 24, 2013 meeting you said the
- 23 Plaintiff's blogging is not academic freedom because it was not
- 24 | academic?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes, he wasn't doing something in the classroom or a

- 1 research assignment for FAU.
- 2 Q. And his writing was not academic, right?
- 3 A. I don't agree with that. There were still rights which were protected.
- Q. Isn't it you true you believed this was a hobby, very different from the work at the university?
- 7 A. I don't remember that discussion. That is what the notes 8 say, they are not my notes.
  - Q. Isn't it true in the January 14, 2013 meeting you discussed that Dr. Tracy's blog looked like academic work, but that was just an appearance of academic work? Isn't that true?
- 12 A. I am not familiar -- I can't recall that discussion.
- 13 Q. Isn't it true in that January 14th meeting you acknowledge
  14 that academic work has a certain level of procedures and
  15 reviews that it must go through? Isn't that true?
- 16 A. For peer review, yes.
- 17 Q. As you sit here today, you acknowledge that academic work goes through peer review, right?
- 19 A. Correct.

10

- 20 Q. It is subject to the critiquing by your contemporaries in your field, right?
- 22 A. Correct.
- Q. And isn't it true in this meeting on January 14, 2013, you discussed that Plaintiff's blog appeared scholarly, but wasn't really scholarly?

```
A. I think there is a thread here, especially when we talk about Global Research, where at some point it is not a part, not research, but then again it may be research, and that is the discussion he had with his director.
```

- Q. Are you saying some of the things the Plaintiff was working on may have been research, but may not have been research?
- 7 A. Correct.

2

3

4

5

- 8  $\parallel$  Q. It is arguable one way or the other, right?
- 9 A. It is an opinion.
- 10 MR. BENZION: Okay let's publish Exhibit Number 1, 11 please.
- 12 May I approach, your Honor?
- 13 THE COURT: Yes. Plaintiff's 1?
- 14 MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT: Okay.
- 16 MR. BENZION: It is already in.
- 17 THE COURT: Yes.
- 18 BY MR. BENZION:
- 19 Q. I ask you scroll to the bottom, all the way to the bottom.
- 20 All the way down.
- 21 You are copied on this letter?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. You were involved in the preparation of the letter; isn't
- 24 | that true?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. I believe I saw a draft probably.

- Q. And you had no problems with the way the letter turned out, right?
  - A. I don't believe so.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Q. Scroll back up, please.

Isn't it true at the time this letter was sent to Professor Tracy, did he have a blog -- or a disclaimer on his blog?

- A. He did have a blog. I believe Dean Coltman was asking him about the disclaimer.
- Q. Okay. Let's look at this paragraph.

In this paragraph Dean Coltman raised that Dr. Tracy raised concern about his free speech remarks?

- A. She said she did not believe they were related to freedom of speech, right.
- 14 | Q. Right, because he brought it up?
- A. It was clear we were not stopping his speech, that is the
- 16 intent of what we were saying. We never asked him to stop
- writing his blog, never curtailed what he did in the classroom or what he has written.
- 19  $\square$  Q. Because you believed that it was right?
- A. No. We believed in the First Amendment, never stopped his speech.
- 22 Q. You just fired him?
- 23 A. We haven't gotten to that point yet, we are in 2013 now.
- 24 Q. We will get to that later.
- 25 A. Thank you.

- Q. Dean Coltman accused Dr. Tracy of publishing a disclaimer on the blog recently, but there is no support for that referenced in this letter, is there?
- A. I don't know what she had. I believe she felt that at the time. You have to ask her.

THE COURT: I would try to direct your questions —
this is a letter from Heather Coltman, I assume you are going
to be asking her these questions. If there is something you
need to ask the witness about this letter, I ask you to focus
on that so we don't run into cumulative.

## 11 BY MR. BENZION:

1.5

2.4

Q. I agree. The last paragraph, "I asked you whether or not you had completed and filed the report of outside employment/activity form required by the BOT/UFF collective bargaining agreement. You replied that you had not. You should complete this required form and return it to the director of SCMS for her approval by February 1st, 2013."

Let me ask you about that statement. The form, report of outside employment/activity form, that form is not necessarily required to be turned in, is it?

- A. It's an obligation for all employees if they have outside employment or outside professional activity.
- Q. If they have that, right?
- A. But I believe at this meeting we were discussing outside activity.

- Q. Okay. Let me ask you, she doesn't -- Dr. Coltman doesn't say what activity should be on the form she is asking for, right?
  - A. Correct, but we were talking about activities at this meeting.
  - Q. Wouldn't that be more clear if she said turn in your forms for reportable outside activity since that is all that is required to be on the forms?
- 9 A. I can't speak for her.

Based on the meeting, I thought you would know what activities we were talking about.

Q. Let's publish Exhibit 6, please, which is already in evidence. Scroll up, please -- or down.

In this paragraph here I circled, Dr. Tracy said to you and Heather Coltman that his blog was not a reportable outside activity; isn't that true?

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, the document is not directed to Dr. Alperin.

THE COURT: All right. Can you restate the question.

BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. You saw the letter at the time Heather Coltman received it, didn't you, Dr. Alperin?
- A. I saw it at some point, I can't tell you when.
- Q. Okay. And so, in this letter you acknowledge here, as you sit here today, that Dr. Tracy said his personal blog does not

- 1 constitute professional practice and thus does not fall within
- 2 CBA's definition of reportable activity. You acknowledge that
- 3 is what Dr. Tracy said in his letter?
- 4 A. That is what Dr. Tracy said.
- 5 Q. After he said that, neither you nor Heather Coltman told
- 6 him that that was wrong; is that true?
- 7 A. I don't know. I don't believe I did. I don't know what
- 8 Dean Coltman did.
- 9 Q. You did not tell Dr. Tracy that he was wrong when he said
- 10 | that his blog was a reportable outside activity?
- 11 | A. Again --
- 12 | Q. Was not a reportable outside activity?
- 13 A. The letter was addressed to Dean Coltman, it was up to Dean
- 14 Coltman to respond, it was not to me.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. Did you see this before Dr. Tracy filed his grievance in
- 16 | 2013, and settled with the settlement you signed?
- 17 A. Probably.
- 18  $\square$  Q. Before you signed that settlement agreement, did you ever
- 19 tell him he was wrong when he said his blog was not a
- 20 reportable outside activity?
- 21 | A. After he filed the grievance, he had a step one meeting
- 22 with Dean Coltman and step two with Dean Pratt. I do not know
- 23 what he said in those meetings.
- 24 Q. I am asking what you said.
- 25  $\parallel$  A. I did not directly respond to this letter, it was not

- 1 directed to me.
- 2 Q. Did you, in 2013, at any time communicate to Dr. Tracy that
- 3 his blog was a reportable activity and what he said in the
- 4 | letter is wrong?
- 5 A. I don't believe I did.
- 6 Q. In 2014, did you at any time tell Dr. Tracy that his
- 7 personal blog was a reportable outside activity that should be
- 8 reported under the conflict of interest report as per the
- 9 outside activity policy?
- 10 A. He was not directing that with me. He would have the
- 11 conversations with the director and dean, not with me.
- 12 Q. So you never told him that?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\parallel$  Q. In 2015, before Dr. Tracy was terminated, did you ever tell
- 15  $\parallel$  Dr. Tracy that his blog was a reportable outside activity?
- 16 A. Again, no, he doesn't report directly to me.
- 17  $\square$  Q. And you are not aware of any communication of Dean Coltman
- 18 | to Dr. Tracy telling him his blog was a reportable activity in
- 19 2013, are you?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21  $\square$  Q. You are not aware of any communication from anyone at the
- 22 university to Dr. Tracy telling him that the blog was a
- 23 reportable activity prior to the termination in 2015?
- 24 | A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. You don't know of any communication --

- 1 A. There was a lot of communication back and forth. I don't 2 know specifically what --
  - MR. BENZION: I was in the middle of a question where she is answering. I am trying my best --
  - THE COURT: Okay, so both counsel and the witness try -- take a pause before, make sure the question is fully asked before the answer, and the answer is fully answered before the question.
- 9 BY MR. BENZION:
- 10 Q. Doesn't Dr. Tracy have a right to know what is expected of him?
- 12 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

- 13 Q. If he is expected to report that blog as a reportable outside activity, shouldn't somebody have told him that?
- 15 A. I think somebody did.
- 16 Q. Didn't you say you weren't aware --
- 17 A. I just said --
- 18 THE COURT: Wait.
- 19 BY MR. BENZION:
- Q. Didn't you say you weren't aware that anyone at the university told Dr. Tracy that his blog was a reportable outside activity?
- 23 A. You asked me if I knew of anyone responding to this letter.
- Q. I didn't ask you if you know there was a response to the letter. I am asking you if you know of anyone telling him

- specifically that his blog is a reportable activity that should
- 2 be reported?
- 3 A. I think when we met in January 2013, he was told at that
- 4 meeting.
- 5 Q. And you responded and said it is not, right?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. After that, nobody that you are aware of told him that it
- 8 was?
- 9 A. That I am aware of.
- 10  $\square$  Q. Right. I want to publish Plaintiff's Exhibit 8.
- 11 This is the Notice of Discipline Dr. Tracy received in
- 12 | March of 2013, right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\parallel$  Q. We had this discussion earlier, you will remember, here
- 15  $\parallel$  Dean Coltman is complaining to Dr. Tracy that he is referencing
- 16 FAU in his blog; isn't that true?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. As we discussed earlier, there is nothing wrong with him
- 19 referencing FAU in his blog; isn't that true?
- 20  $\blacksquare$  A. We believe that the letter was a violation of the
- 21 disclaimer, the posting of the letter.
- 22  $\square$  Q. That is what you believe at this time?
- 23 A. At this time, yes.
- 24 Q. Although referencing FAU in your blog is not a violation of
- 25 the settlement agreement or Article 5, as we discussed?

- 1  $\mid \mid A$ . Well, there was no settlement agreement at this point.
- 2 Q. Let's talk about Article 5, which is what the settlement
- 3 agreement is based on?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. So, Article 5, there no prohibition in Article 5 of
- 6 referencing FAU in your writing, right?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Why, then, in 2013, did his reference of FAU in his blog
- 9 form the basis of discipline?
- 10 A. Because we needed to distance FAU from his blog.
- 11 Q. Couldn't you have distanced yourself from him without
- 12 disciplining him?
- 13 A. This was a letter of reprimand, this is a way of getting
- 14 | his attention asking him to keep -- have a disclaimer.
- 15 Q. So, this was a reminder?
- 16  $\blacksquare$  A. It was a letter of reprimand.
- 17  $\parallel$  Q. Discipline -- when you say reprimand, you mean discipline?
- 18 A. The beginning, yes.
- 19 Q. This is Dr. Tracy's first formal discipline at the
- 20 university ever, right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22  $\parallel$  Q. You thought the only way you could address a non-violation
- 23 of the CBA was to discipline a professor that was never before
- 24 disciplined?
- $25 \ \blacksquare$  A. It is based on the incident. We don't look at somebody and

- say how many violations have you had and we are going to reprimand you. This was an incident.
- 3 | Q. Isn't there something called progressive discipline?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Doesn't the progressive discipline require you to look at
- 6 the history of discipline against the professor when you are
- 7 approaching discipline against that professor?
- 8 A. It would have to do with the incident.
- 9 Q. And there was no discussion, because he did not talk about
- 10 | FAU in the blog, why in this incident did he need to be
- 11 disciplined?
- 12  $\parallel$  MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, this is a misrepresentation.
- 13 MR. BENZION: I will move on.
- 14 BY MR. BENZION:
  - Q. We are going to publish Exhibit 55, 5.3(d).
- 16 A. All right.

1.5

- 17  $\square$  Q. That is the provision of the CBA that requires disclaimers
- 18 when faculty speak on matters of public interest, right?
- 19 A. Yes, that is one of them.
- 20 0. It -- is there another one?
- 21  $\blacksquare$  A. I don't know if it is in another part of the exhibit also.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  Q. I don't know. You have been at the university for 38
- 23 years, do you know of any other regulations that require
- 24 | faculties to use disclaimers?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. It is in a lot of different places, yes, a lot of

- 1 documents.
- 2  $\parallel$  Q. 5.3(d) doesn't say the word "disclaimer" in it, does it?
- 3 A. No, it doesn't say the word "disclaimer".
- 4 | Q. That is generally how people have complied with Article
- 5 5.3(d) and separated themselves from the university, using a
- 6 disclaimer?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Article 5.3(d) doesn't prohibit faculty from referring to
  9 themselves as professors, right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Doesn't prohibit faculty from using their work title in
- 12 publications, right?
- 13  $\blacksquare$  A. Again, it wouldn't matter how they are using it.
- 14 | Q. Well, just because a faculty member might say I am a
- professor, that doesn't mean everything they say after that is
- 16 something that the university approves of and adopts, does it?
- 17 A. I can't answer that in the abstract. And, yes, somebody
- 18 brought me the CBA and Article 19.7 talks about no university
- 19 affiliation as well.
- 20 Q. So, let's just say these are my words, not the university's
- 21 words, right?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Okay. Let's publish Exhibit 7, please.
- 24 When Dr. Tracy entered this agreement you were directing
- 25 him not to use his work title in any of the postings, right?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. That is not something you asked any other faculty member at
- 3 FAU, is it?
- 4 A. I don't know. I think it is a reasonable thing to ask
- 5 people.
- 6 Q. Not to use their work title --
- 7 A. If they are doing something not part of their assignment --
- 8 I'm sorry, go ahead.
- 9 Q. Do you think it is reasonable for faculty members who have
- 10 | attained degrees, applied, gone through vetting processes, and
- 11 obtained professorship at your university to be able to refer
- 12 | to themselves as a professor when they speak in public?
- 13 A. I think they can use their title, doctor, that is something
- 14 | they earned, but you are asking me a question about what they
- 15  $\parallel$  are going to say and I don't know what that is.
- 16  $\parallel$  Q. There is not any rule that you are aware of that prohibits
- 17 a faculty member from using their work title when they speak in
- 18 public; isn't that true?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. They are asked to take reasonable precaution.
- 20 Q. So, the answer to my question is no, there is no regulation
- 21 you are aware of that prohibits a faculty member to use the
- 22 work title when they speak in public?
- 23 A. I am not aware of any.
- 24 | Q. You wanted Dr. Tracy not to use his work title, right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Because what he said was controversial and improper? It was creating a lot of dissidence to the university and
- 3 it was interfering with the operation of the university.
- 4 It is what he said that made you want him to not call 5 himself a professor?
- 6 A. And we said he could say it, we told him to try to distance 7 himself to try to protect the university.
- 8 MR. BENZION: May I approach?
- 9 THE COURT: Yes.

2

12

13

- 10 MS. GRIFFIN: We do have an objection to this, your 11 Honor.
  - MR. BENZION: I am not going to move it into evidence, your Honor. I don't think it is going to happen.
- 14 THE COURT: Which one are we talking about?
- 15 MR. BENZION: Exhibit 9.
- THE COURT: If it is not in evidence, you are 17 instructed not to read anything into the record. You can look 18 at it.
- 19 BY MR. BENZION:
- 20 Q. Dr. Alperin, you are looking at an article published; isn't
- 21 that true?
- 22 A . Correct.
- 23 This is an article published by three faculty members of 2.4 the university?
- 25 Correct.

- Q. One of them is Jeffrey Morton?
- 2 A. Yes.

- Q. Before Jeffrey Morton published this article you knew it was going to be published; isn't that true?
- 5 A. I believe he told me it had been sent to the Palm Beach 6 Post.
- Q. When he told you that, you didn't ask him whether he had a disclaimer on the article, did you?
- 9 A. I don't recall whether I did, but he did not identify 10 himself as a faculty member in the letter.
- 11 Q. When he showed you this article, you didn't ask him -- you didn't remind him to fill out a reported outside employment activity form, did you?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Does the university approve of and adopt the statements in this article?
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. I would have to -- he is talking about --
- 18 THE COURT: Well, wait a minute. You can't comment on the content of the document, it is not evidence.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I believe it was their opinions.
- 21 BY MR. BENZION:
- Q. In this document I handed you, Mr. Morton is identified as a professor in this article, isn't he?
- 24 A. He -- faculty did not identify themselves as faculty, the
  25 Palm Beach Post did an editor's note identifying them as

- 1 faculty. This is not uncommon, that happens.
- 2 Q. If somebody else identifies you as faculty, that excuses
- 3 you from 5.3(d)?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. If somebody else does it?
- 6 A. Yes. In the current collective bargaining agreement we
- 7 clarify that, if somebody is identifying you it is not a
- 8 violation.
- 9 Q. You said in the current collective bargaining agreement.
- 10 What about the collective bargaining agreement during this
- 11 time?
- 12  $\parallel$  A. That is why we made changes in things that happen.
- 13 Q. So, in 2013, you made sure that they made clear the
- 14 | statements that we were attributing to you were not the
- 15 statements of the university?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17  $\square$  Q. That is what was required at that time?
- 18 **A.** Yes.
- 19 Q. Is not what the other faculty members did when they
- 20 published this; is that true?
- 21  $\blacksquare$  A. They didn't identify themselves as faculty.
- 22 Q. You said if somebody else identified a faculty member --
- 23 let me withdraw that phrase.
- Isn't this similar to the situation when Dr. Tracey was
- 25  $\parallel$  identified by the publisher of that book as a faculty member?

- A. No, I don't think so.
- 2 Q. You heard testimony that Dr. Tracy didn't write that bio in
- 3 that book, that it was written by somebody else; isn't that
- 4 true?

- 5 A. But when he had subsequent editions to that book, he knew
- 6 it was in there.
  - Q. You mean the editions after he was fired?
- 8 A. I don't know when they were published.
- 9 Q. Why are you bringing them up?
- 10 A. I think he had several editions.
- 11 | Q. So, before Mr. Morton and these other faculty members
- 12 published this article without a disclaimer, you didn't ask
- 13 them if they had a disclaimer and put it on a reported outside
- 14 activity form.
- 15 What about after it was published, did you remind them they
- 16 had an obligation to disclaim themselves?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you remind them they should report this on an outside
- 19 mployment/activity form?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Why not?
- A. This is a letter to the editor.
- 23 Q. That is a determination that you are able to make after
- 24 reading something?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. They all have supervisors, nobody brought that up -- I

- don't know whether somebody talked to them or not, whether their chairs spoke to them. I don't know.
- Q. You didn't reach out to their chairs to make sure they were complying with 5.3(d) and Article 19, right?
  - A. No

- Q. Aren't the obligations under 5.3 and Article 19 extremely significant?
- A. Yes, but they did not identify themselves as faculty, that
  was done by the paper as the article was published. They did
  not send it in as faculty.
- 11 Q. Weren't you concerned about the statements made in this
  12 article being attributed to the university?
- 13 | A. I think it is attributed to them.
- 14 Q. The answer is no, you weren't concerned about the statements being attributed to the university?
- 16 A. I don't remember them being concerned.
  - Q. After the article was published, you became aware somebody took this article and put it in the mailboxes of the faculty in the School of Communication where Dr. Tracy works; isn't that
- 20 true?

17

18

- 21 A. Correct.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  Q. You became aware of that from Dr. Tracy; isn't that true?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 MR. BENZION: Exhibit 58 is in evidence, can we publish 58, please. Plaintiff's 58. I think it is in

evidence.

1

2

3

4

5

MS. GRIFFIN: It is not.

THE COURT: Yes, Plaintiff's 58 is in evidence. On 11/30, it was put in evidence.

BY MR. BENZION:

- Q. This is the email -- Plaintiff's 58 is the email that Dr.
  Tracy sent you about this appearing in his mailbox, in his
- 8 school box?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10  $\square$  Q. And he forwarded materials to you and his supervisors?
- 11  $\blacksquare$  A. It appears to.
- 12 Q. Those other communications, they evidence his attempts to
- 13 resolve what he considered workplace harassment with his
- 14 supervisors before bringing the matter to your attention,
- 15 right?
- 16 A. Yes, he addressed it with his director.
- 17 Q. So, at the top, Dr. Tracy characterized what was happening
- 18 | to him as a campaign of personal harassment to you, correct?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. After you read this email, you didn't conduct any kind of
- 21 investigation into this claim of harassment by Dr. Tracy, did
- 22 you?
- 23 A. I called the dean. I called and asked her what had been
- 24 happening.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. What else did you do to conduct this investigation?

- A. That is all I did. I delegated that to the dean.
- 2 Q. Isn't it true you did not conduct an investigation to
- 3 determine who did this act, placing these articles in his
- 4 mailbox?

- 5 A. I did not personally conduct an investigation. I asked the
- 6 dean about it. Understand that this was an article that was
- 7 already published in the newspaper and that faculty -- I am not
- 8 clear on this particular school, but most faculty mailboxes are
- 9 open cubbyholes that people put material into all the time.
- 10  $\square$  Q. You never told Dr. Tracy you called his dean to --
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. I apologize, what is the answer?
- 13 | A. I don't recall that.
- 14  $\square$  Q. And you never responded to Dr. Tracy's email?
- 15 A. I believe I did not, correct.
- 16  $\parallel$  Q. At this time, did you not care that there was potentially
- 17 workplace harassment happening at your school?
- 18  $\parallel$  A. No. Again, I delegated that to the college.
- 19 MR. BENZION: May I approach, your Honor?
- 20 THE COURT: Yes.
- 21  $\blacksquare$  MR. BENZION: For the record, I handed the witness
- 22 | Plaintiff's 85 for identification purposes.
- 23 BY MR. BENZION:
- 24  $\square$  Q. Dr. Alperin, this is an email you wrote, right?
- 25 A. Yes, it looks like it.

```
And you wrote this email on October 9, 2013, correct?
1
2
         Correct.
     A .
3
     0.
        And you sent this email --
              MR. CURLEY: Your Honor, could we get a copy, please?
4
5
     BY MR. BENZION:
6
     Q. And this is related to matters within the scope of your
7
     employment?
     A. Yes.
8
9
              MR. BENZION: I would like to move this into evidence,
     Plaintiff's 85.
10
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
11
              THE COURT: Plaintiff's 85 is admitted without
12
1.3
     objection --
14
              MR. BENZION: Defendant's 85, your Honor.
15
              THE COURT: Defendant's 85?
16
              MR. BENZION: That is correct, your Honor.
17
              THE COURT: Okay, Defendant's 85 is admitted without
     objection.
18
            (Whereupon Defense Exhibit 85 was marked for evidence.)
19
20
              MR. BENZION: May I publish, your Honor?
21
              THE COURT: Yes.
22
     BY MR. BENZION:
23
     Q. Okay. From Diane Alperin, September October 29, 2013, to
     Morley Barnett, cc Gary Perry, James Capp, Diane Alperin.
2.4
25
     Subject: Report of the audit of employee outside activities,
```

attachment 1019113.pdf.

1.5

2.4

"Morley, thank you for the opportunity to review your report on the audit of employee outside activities and additional/dual compensation. We are pleased with your findings.

"Since our meeting, as promised, I did followup with the appropriate deans. In regard to employees who acknowledged outside activities for whom outside activity reports were not on file in HR: Khi Thai has indicated he is no longer involved in this project. Don Torok had previously submitted a report of outside employment or professional activity. I signed it on 8/8/13.

"Zhongwei Li, Brian McConnell and Heather Coltman have now submitted the appropriate forms.

"For the test of select faculty for outside activity disclosure: Homayoon Abtahi has now submitted the report of outside employment or outside activity form. Mohammad Ilyas is no longer active with this company. Ping Cheng has now submitted the appropriate form.

"All the documentation is attached. Please let me know if you need anything else. Diane."

How did I do with the names?

- A. You did pretty good.
- Q. Thank you, put a lot of effort into that.

All right. So, before you wrote this email, someone told

- 1 you that there was a number of faculty who had not turned in
- 2 their report about side employment, professional activity
- 3 forms, right?
- 4 A. Correct, as part of the audit.
- 5 Q. And you learned what particular activities weren't put on
- 6 those forms, right?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Let's look at Khi Thai for example.
- 9 A. Khi Thai.
- 10  $\square$  Q. That is one I was off on?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. Khi Thai. Khi Thai indicated he is no longer involved in
- 13 | this project. You are referring to a specific project there?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15  $\square$  Q. Khi Thai told you, I am no longer involved in that project?
- 16 *A.* Right.
- 17 | Q. That is why you went to him and said are you involved in
- 18 this project?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. Actually the dean went to him, I worked through the dean on
- 20 this.
- 21 Q. You worked through a dean to ask him specifically if he was
- 22 involved in a particular project, right?
- 23 A. Correct. He had --
- 24 | Q. Do you agree you did the same thing with these three
- 25 individuals, including Heather Coltman?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2  $\parallel$  Q. You went to them, told them the specific activities that
- 3 weren't disclosed and you had them put it on the forms?
- 4 A. Yes, going through the deans or with Dean Coltman herself.
- 5 Q. You didn't prepare a letter to them and say turn in your
- 6 forms, right?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Mohammed Ilyas, he was faculty?
- 9  $\blacksquare$  A. Dean.
- 10 Q. He was a dean at this time?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 | Q. In 2014, he was a dean?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 | Q. In 2015, he was a dean?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 | Q. In 2016, he was a dean?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And a dean, as any faculty members at the school, he
- 19 is complying with all policies?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And also enforcing them, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And responsible for, as a dean, clarifying policies to his
- 24 | faculty, right?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Okay. Mohammed Ilyas is no longer active with this
- 2 company. To clarify, you or through a dean went to Ilyas,
- 3 | identified a specific company and asked them for a report of
- 4 | that involvement with that company, right?
- 5 A. Correct. My recollection is that for Khi Thai and Mohammed
- 6 I Ilyas they submitted forms for the previous year and they
- 7 hadn't submitted a form for the current year. That is why they
- 8 were part of the audit.
- 9 Q. So, when you did this -- by the way, you said you worked
- 10 through the deans.
- 11 Did you meet with any of these people personally?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did the deans meet with these persons personally?
- 14 A. I don't know.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. You don't know if they met with them or had a phone
- 16 conversation?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. Do you know if the way the questions were resolved were
- 19 through letters?
- 20 | A. I don't know. Some communication between the dean and the
- 21 | faculty, but I don't know what it was.
- 22  $\square$  Q. The result of the audit referenced in this email told you
- 23 there were a number of people who hadn't submitted forms for
- 24 reported outside activities?
- 25 A. Some.

- 1 Q. Some?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So, if everybody at the school knows how to follow the
- 4 policy, why wouldn't these people know to put these activities
- 5 on the forms?
- 6 A. I don't know. We have many documents out there telling
- 7 them to do this, but when they were asked, they completed them.
- 8 Q. Many documents were on the form?
- 9 A. Many documents.
- 10 Q. Confidentiality policies are existing on a number of
- 11 documents at the university?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13  $\square$  Q. The requirement to report conflicts of interest come from a
- 14 number of --
- 15  $\blacksquare$  A. For all employees, not all employees are part of the
- 16 collective bargaining unit.
- 17  $\square$  Q. Employees not members of the CBA are required to follow the
- 18 policy?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20  $\blacksquare$  Q. The policy is not just contained in the CBA, right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22  $\parallel$  Q. Before we move on, with respect to the folks that weren't
- 23 reporting their reported outside activities, were they
- 24 complying with the highest standard of ethics at Florida
- 25 Atlantic University?

- A. I can't answer the specifics of that. I can't speak to them individually.
- 3 Q. Aren't you not ethical if you don't report an outside
  4 activity?
- 5 A. I believe as part of the ethical responsibilities and the honor code we have to report it, yes.
- $7 \parallel Q$ . So, just not reporting it, you are unethical, right?
- 8 A. I think if you fail to report it, and then you do, it is better than refusing to report.
- 10  $\square$  Q. When you say refusing, what do you mean?
- 11 A. If you are asked to report it and you say I am not going to, that is refusing.
- 13 Q. That is refusing, when you say I am not going to, right?
- 14 A. Yes.

15 MR. BENZION: May I approach?

THE COURT: Yes.

- 17 BY MR. BENZION:
- 18 Q. For the record, I handed the witness Defendant's 100.
- The document I handed you is a series of emails, is that right?
- 21 | A. I don't know if I have it all, it is page two.
- 22 Q. Yes. At the very top you are cc'd, right?
- 23 A. There must be something above that.
- Q. But you are copied on an email that includes other emails, right?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. Isn't it true in October 2014, there was a Dr.
- 3 Agarwal at FAU who didn't understand the report of outside
- 4 activity conflict of interest policy?
- 5 A. I'm sorry, I am just reading the email.
- 6 Q. Why don't you read the last paragraph on this page, please.
- 7 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, it is not in evidence yet.
- 8 THE COURT: Nothing should be read --
- 9 BY MR. BENZION:
- 10  $\square$  Q. I don't mean out loud, to yourself, Dr. Alperin, last
- 11 paragraph on the page.
- 12 A. Okay. It is not complete, but I read it.
- 13  $\blacksquare$  Q. In October 2014, there was a Dr. Agarwal at FAU?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. Dr. Agarwal did not understand the report of outside
- 16 activity/conflict of interest policy, right?
- 17 A. That is what he is saying. That is what Dr. Ilyas is
- 18 telling us here.
- 19 Q. Dr. Ilyas met with him, right?
- 20 A. I believe so.
- 21 *Q.* Okay.
- 22 A. I wasn't at the meeting, but I believe Dean Ilyas followed
- 23 up.
- 24 | Q. Dean Ilyas, in 2014, represented that he met with Dr.
- 25 Agarwal, right?

A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

16

THE COURT: Only ask questions of the witness to which she has firsthand knowledge. I believe you will be calling witnesses who know about the documents. Be clear if she has firsthand knowledge as opposed to reading from a document to inform her.

- BY MR. BENZION:
- 8 Q. You were copied on this email?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10  $\parallel$  Q. You, at one point, would have read the email?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You don't ignore the emails you receive?
- 13 A. No, but I get a lot.

read that email?

- Q. The outside activity policy is important, if you get an
  email about the professor not following the policy, you would
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You read this email when you got it?
- 19 A. I believe so.
- 20 Q. In 2014, Dr. Ilyas represented to you, or he represented
- 21 that he met with Dr. Agarwal to discuss Dr. Agarwal's failure
- 22 to report outside activities, right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Dr. Alperin, you can stop looking at that document now. I will stop talking about the matters in the document.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. I am going to direct your attention to the year 2015, okay?
- 3 A. Okay.

18

- 4 Q. So, in September of 2015, you were still getting complaints
- 5 about Dr. Tracy's blogging, right?
- 6 A. I think we got one, I don't remember a lot.
- 7 Q. So, in September you have a recollection of at least 8 receiving one complaint about Dr. Tracy's blogging, right?
  - A. I think you showed me one at the deposition.
- 10 MR. BENZION: Publish 18, please, Plaintiff's 18, 11 which is into evidence.
- 12 THE COURT: Okay.
- 13 BY MR. BENZION:
- 14 Q. We talked about the emails on the first couple days of trial, this is in evidence.
- In this email Dr. Williams, David Williams, says to Dr.

  Tracy and others to fill out their outside employment form;
- 19 A. Correct. Well --

isn't that true?

- 20 Q. Let's read what he says. "Just a friendly reminder, if you
- 21 have outside employment income you will need to fill out the
- 22 | linked outside employment form." That is what he said, right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24  $\square$  Q. That is an accurate representation of the policy?
- 25 A. Well, it is true if you have outside employment, you need

- to fill out the form. Also, if you don't have outside income, you should fill out the form.
- 3 Q. Under what other circumstances?
  - A. If you have professional activity.
- 5 Q. And what else?
- 6 A. What else? I am not sure what your question is.
- Q. Okay. There are more things that are reportable under the conflict of interest/activities policy than just outside
- 9 employment income, right?
- 10 A. Correct.

- 11 Q. Why wouldn't he just say this limited category of things
  12 needs to be reported under the policy?
- 13 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, foundation and calls for speculation.
- 15 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 16 BY MR. BENZION:
- Q. Wouldn't it be clearer to the faculty that Mr. Williams is speaking to if Mr. Williams would have discussed reportable outside activity here rather than outside employment income?
- A. He could have been clearer, but also there is a link there to the form and the form also has the guidelines.
- Q. Do you agree with the way Dr. Williams is reminding his faculty to comply with a very important policy?
- 24 A. I'm glad he is reminding them. Could it have been better?
  25 Yes.

- Q. Okay. So, after you saw this email, did you do anything -did you do anything -- sorry, I am asking questions very
  deliberately.
  - A. Okay.

5

6

9

10

11

25

- Q. After you saw this email, did you do anything to correct
- 7 A. I called Dean Coltman.
- 8 Q. And did what?
  - A. And told her that I had seen this email -- I'm sorry, I don't know at what point I saw the email. At the point I did, I called her and said the email was correct but incomplete.
- 12 MR. BENZION: 31.
- 13  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: Plaintiff's 31 is marked.

David Williams' instruction to his faculty?

- 14 MR. CURLEY: It is not in?
- 15  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: I have it marked for ID on 11/30.
- 16 MR. CURLEY: I am looking for it.
- 17 | THE COURT: We are talking about Plaintiff's, right?
- 18 MR. CURLEY: I don't see it.
- 19  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: It should be there as a marked one.
- 20  $\blacksquare$  Everyone was supposed to organize the piles for a marked one.
- 21 It should be there.
- 22 BY MR. BENZION:
- 23 Q. Let me ask you one more question about the email on the screen here.
  - This email says "Friendly reminder," right, from David

```
Williams to his whole faculty, "Friendly reminder," right?
1
         I don't see friendly reminder -- oh, yes.
2
         Exhibit 18 on the screen.
3
     0.
4
     A .
         Yes.
5
         Friendly reminder?
     Q.
6
     A .
         Yes.
7
         There is no deadline given here, right?
8
     A .
         I don't see one.
9
     Q. Okay.
10
              MR. CURLEY: 31 is okay.
11
              MR. BENZION: 31 is okay?
12
              MR. CURLEY: Yes.
1.3
              MR. BENZION: Let's see 36.
14
               THE COURT: So, now you are talking about Plaintiff's
15
     36, that is in evidence.
     BY MR. BENZION:
16
17
     Q. Scroll down, please.
18
         Okay. Let's look at the email on the screen here. Can you
19
     scroll to the top to see who is writing this email -- at the
20
     bottom, sorry.
21
         You see this is a message sent by James Tracy, right?
22
     A .
        Yes.
23
     Q. And this is a message that he sent to Alex Schoenmakers,
```

25

correct?

A. Correct.

- Q. Okay. He is expressing some concern about submitting his annual assignment in the check box?
  - A. Right.

- Q. In this section he's quoting that drop down box with the check box in it, right?
- 6 A. Correct.
- Q. And you would agree that his concern was that he would be affirming his compliance with the policy that he didn't understand, right? You agree that is what his concern was,
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Yes, he is concerned with the box.
- 12 *Q*. Okay.
- 13  $\blacksquare$  A. Affirming that he has to report.
- Q. Okay. Now, I want you to look at this whole email here,
  and I want you to tell me where do you see that Dr. Tracy says
- 16 I'm not going to do something.
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. This is just one of, I believe, many communications.
- 18 Q. Do you agree that Dr. Tracy never said in this email to
- 19 Schoenmakers that he is not going to check the click down box?
  - A. I believe -- I don't see it in this particular email.
- 21 Q. He said actually there needs to be some clarification,
- 22 right?

20

- 23 A. Right, and he points to a number of documents that he is aware of, I guess.
  - $\mathcal{Q}.$  To point out that the language in the drop down doesn't

- 1 actually match the language in the policies?
- 2 A. I don't agree with that, but that is what he says.
- 3 Q. By the way, just because he quoted the policies, that
- 4 doesn't necessarily mean that he understands them, right?
- 5 A. I believe, in my view, he understands them. He was
- 6 pointing to them in a number of instances and in his email he
- 7 was providing them to David Williams.
- 8 Q. In your view, he understood them even though he asked for
- 9 additional clarification?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Scroll up, please. Thank you. Keep on going a little more
- 12 to see Mr. Williams' email.
- Now, you heard testimony and you are aware of the fact that
- 14 Dr. Tracy believed that the check box was new, right?
- 15  $\blacksquare$  A. I heard him say that yes.
- 16 Q. And you knew at this time, in 2015, that he believed that
- 17  $\parallel$  the check box was new, right?
- 18 A. Correct, but it was not new.
- 19 Q. We will get to that. He said he thought the check box was
- 20  $\blacksquare$  new, and here is David Williams responding to him and he
- 21 doesn't address whether the check box is new in this email or
- 22 not, does he?
- 23 A. Not in this email.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25  $\parallel$  A. I believe he does it in another email.

Q. Let's see, let's look at this here. I want to focus on this. (Indicating.)

David Williams said, "Your assignment as listed is exactly the same one you signed previously. Please sign it at your earliest opportunity."

Isn't it true at the time David Williams sent the email to Dr. Tracy that Dr. Tracy already signed his annual assignment for 2015?

- A. Yes, but you have to ask Mr. Williams the specifics, but there are changes that were required to be signed.
- 11 Q. What were the changes?
- 12 A. I don't know. You have to ask David Williams.
- 13 Q. Isn't the change the check box?
- 14 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

21

22

- 15 Q. You said you knew what the changes were?
- 16  $\parallel$  A. I didn't know what the changes to the assignment were.
- 17 What the deans and chairs were under the gun to do is get all
- 18 the assignments approved in FAIR. To get them approved in the
- 19 faculty assignment reporting system, you have to check the box
- 20  $\blacksquare$  and go on and accept your assignment.
  - I believe -- I know the check box was added in 2014, as a result of the audit and we were monitoring FAIR because of another audit.
- Q. Didn't David Williams believe the check box was new in 25 2015?

A. I believe --

1

12

- 2 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, foundation, calls for speculation.
- THE COURT: Only answer if you know what David

  Williams knew or didn't know. If not, don't speculate.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Okay, I won't speculate.
- 7 BY MR. BENZION:
- 8 Q. You learned in 2015, David Williams believed that the check
  9 box was new?
- A. I believe there is an email that he says it was new, and I also called the dean at that point and checked the faculty

information technology to be sure it had been added in 2015.

- 13 Q. David Williams is the guy who is discussing all the annual assignments to the faculty before they sign it, right?
- 15  $\parallel$  A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Here he is discussing it with Jim, right?
- A. I don't understand your question. He is director of the school, he does the assignments for the faculty.
- 19  $\square$  Q. He does the assignments?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. He is involved in the process where the faculty submits the
- 22 assignment?
- 23 A. Yes, the assignment is FAIR.
- Q. Isn't the process that you go into FAIR and the check box comes down and you must check it and you assume your

- 1 assignment?
- 2 A. You accept your assignment.
- 3 *Q.* You accept your assignment?
- 4 A. Yes, the assignment is in FAIR, I don't believe the faculty
- 5 member puts it in FAIR.
- 6 Q. The faculty member discussed it with his supervisor and
- 7 | that is what is put into FAIR, and they must accept the
- 8 assignment in FAIR, right?
- 9 A. Correct, and you need to clarify that with David Williams,
- 10 how it is in the school of communication. I believe they have
- 11 different people in charge of different programs.
- 12  $\parallel$  Q. How many faculty in the school of communications?
- 13 A. I don't know, looks like a lot.
- 14 | Q. So, in dealing with all of those faculty and turning in
- 15 | their annual assignments, this check box had never come up to
- 16 David Williams before such that in 2015 he thought it was new?
- 17 A. Are you saying nobody objected to it before?
- 18 Q. It never came up before?
- 19 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 20 Q. Is that because it was new at this time?
- 21 **A.** No.
- 22 \ Q. The last thing says, "Please sign your assignment at your
- 23 | earliest opportunity, " right?
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. He doesn't give a deadline here, does he?

```
No, he doesn't.
1
2
              MR. BENZION: May I approach?
              THE COURT: Yes. Which one are we on now?
3
4
              MR. BENZION:
                             Showing the witness what has been marked
5
     as Plaintiff's 32.
6
     BY MR. BENZION:
7
         Do you recognize this document?
8
     A .
         Yes.
9
        This is the email you just talked about.
                                                     This is the email
     through which you learned that David Williams believed the
10
11
     check box was new, right?
12
     A. Correct.
1.3
     Q. And this is an email that Heather Coleman sent to you,
14
     right?
1.5
     A. Correct.
16
     Q. And that is because this was involving clarifying enforcing
17
     policies and Heather Coltman should be communicating about
18
     those things, right?
         Yes.
19
     A .
20
        Right?
     Q.
21
     A.
         Yes.
22
     Q.
         Okay.
               THE COURT: Is it Plaintiff's 32?
23
2.4
              MR. BENZION: It is, and at this time I would like to
25
     move this into evidence.
```

```
1
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
2
               THE COURT: Plaintiff's 32 admitted without objection.
            (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 32 was marked for evidence.)
3
4
              MR. BENZION: Can we publish?
5
               THE COURT: Yes.
6
     BY MR. BENZION:
7
     Q. Here is the email from David Williams we were referencing,
     from David Williams to Linda Johnson and Heather Coltman and to
8
9
     Diane Alperin?
         Yes.
10
     A .
        FYI, right?
11
     Q.
12
     A .
        Yes.
13
        From David Williams, "Hi, Linda, suggestions on below, as
14
     far as I could tell, the affirm and check box is new, but I do
15
     not know the legal definitions and restrictions on conflict of
     interest."
16
17
         Let me stop right there.
18
         Would you agree David Williams is saying he doesn't know
     the definitions of conflict of interest at this time?
19
         He is saying that, yes.
20
21
         So, in 2015, Dr. Tracy's faculty member didn't know the
22
     conflicts of interest?
23
        Dr. Tracy --
     A .
2.4
         Dr. Tracy's supervisor didn't know the definition of
25
     conflict of interest?
```

- 1 A. That is what he is saying.
- 2 Q. How is Dr. Tracy supposed to know if his supervisor doesn't
- 3 know?
- 4 A. Two different people.
- 5 Q. What does that mean?
- 6 A. I do think Dr. Tracy knew.
- 7 \ Q. By the way, he says he is refusing to sign. That is not
- 8 true, is it?
- 9 A. That is what the email is saying, I don't know. I can't
- 10 speak for David Williams.
- 11 Q. David Williams is looking for help from Linda Johnson and
- 12 | Heather Coltman at this time, right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 | Q. I notice this email chain doesn't include an email from
- 16 Williams' questions, does it?
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. I don't see that. I doubt there was one.
- 18 Q. Are you aware of any such emails?
- 19 A. I am not aware. I don't know.
- 20  $\square$  Q. Were they able to answer his questions?
- 21 | A. I don't know.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  Q. Why are you being involved at this time? Isn't this a
- 23 minor issue at this time?
- 24 A. I don't know. Heather was involving me, I don't know why,
- 25 you have to ask her.

- Q. You are number three in charge of the university, right?
- 2 A. Number two on the academics side.
- 3 Q. Number two?
- 4 A. There is the president in charge of the whole university,
- 5 many vice-presidents. I only report to the Provost.
- 6 Q. You are number two at this time?
- 7 A. Yes.

- 8 Q. Between emails regarding one faculty member asking about 9 the check box and this goes up to number two at this time?
- 10  $\blacksquare$  A. Dean Coltman did that, you have to ask her why.
- 11 Q. Isn't it true this was brought to your attention at this 12 time because it had to do with Professor Tracy? Isn't that
- 13 true?
- 14 A. I don't know.
- 15  $\square$  Q. Scroll up, please.
- 16 Let's go back to 36. Can we see 32 one more time, please.
- 17 So, David Williams sent this email on October 27, 2015.
- 18 "As far as I can tell, the affirm and check box is new." Do
- 19 you agree?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And then on October 27, 2015, the same day, he tells Jim
- 22 | there is nothing new and you are adding layers to things that
- 23 are not here; isn't that true?
- 24 A. That is what he is saying.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. Would you agree that he is telling Dr. Tracy one thing and

then in internal communications with his supervisors he is 1 2 saying something different? 3 I don't know. I don't know in sequence what he was saying 4 when. 5 Q. Well, on the same day, October 27, 2015, "as far as I can 6 tell, the affirm and check box is new," and on the same day to 7 Dr. Tracy, nothing new here. 8 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, calls for 9 speculation. BY MR. BENZION: 10 11 Q. So, on the same day --12 MR. BENZION: I apologize, there is a standing 13 objection. I will withdraw and ask a new question. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 1.5 BY MR. BENZION: Q. On the same day, October 27, 2015, he is telling Dr. Tracy 16 17 there is nothing new, but telling his supervisors it looks new, 18 right? 19 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, he is 20 misstating -- mischaracterizing the document. 21 THE COURT: The witness has the document in front of her. You can ask about the document so there is no confusion. 22 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know what happened between

12:03, when he writes to -- well, actually at 9:44, when he

writes to the dean and the associate dean and now we are at

24

- 1 | almost one o'clock, correct?
- 2 BY MR. BENZION:
- 3 Q. I'm sorry, I can't answer your questions.
- 4 A. What I am saying is that he is sending his explanation to
- 5 Dr. Tracy a few hours after he had sent this original email.
- Perhaps he got some clarification in the interim, but I can't
- 7 answer that.
- 8 Q. Let's look at what is on the screen in front of you. This
- 9 email sends a link with outside business V2 pdf, right?
- 10 A. That is correct.
- 11  $\square$  Q. That is a link to the report of outside
- 12 memployment/professional activity form, right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\blacksquare$  Q. Why in this link isn't it just called outside business?
- 15 | A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Isn't that confusing?
- 17 | A. I don't know. When you click on it, it goes to the report
- 18 of outside employment, outside professional activity form, a
- 19 form of Human Resources.
- 20 Q. Isn't it more than just business stuff that is reportable
- 21 under the policy?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23  $\parallel$  Q. Things that are reportable under the policy typically
- 24 relate to financial conflict of interests, right?
- 25 A. There is nothing on the form that asks for the amount of

```
money that you are receiving.
1
2
         Scroll all the way forward.
     Q.
              THE COURT: Plaintiff's 31. Is it Plaintiff's 31?
3
4
              MR. BENZION: Yes.
5
              THE COURT: That is marked at this time.
6
              MR. BENZION: Move it into evidence, your Honor.
7
              THE COURT: Any objection?
8
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
9
              MR. BENZION: May I publish?
              THE COURT: Yes. Plaintiff's 31 is now admitted into
10
11
     evidence, you may publish.
12
            (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 31 was marked for evidence.)
     BY MR. BENZION:
1.3
14
     Q. Can you scroll down.
1.5
         Do you see this is the email that we just reviewed, nothing
     new, copy of regulations, nothing new. That is the email we
16
17
     just talked about?
18
     A. Correct.
19
        Let's go back up.
     Q.
20
         Would you agree this is Dr. Tracy's response to that email
21
     from David Williams?
22
        Correct.
     A .
        Okay. I will read this part, "In light of the above, I
23
2.4
     would be much more comfortable electronically signing the
25
     annual assignment with these qualifications if the
```

administration or its counsel can produce a signed statement asserting its position that my personal activities (media criticism, alternative journalism, quote, blogging) in no way constitute legitimate intellectual/creative endeavors and thus cannot be considered a conflict of interest, conflict of commitment or outside activities as defined in the administration's policy addressing such concerns."

Let's talk about this statement.

Would you agree Dr. Tracy is offering to sign the annual assignment?

- A. I am lost because you are talking about a paragraph -- yes, he offered to sign the assignment if we agree to something that we have no form on.
- Q. If you --

1.3

2.4

A. He is not agreeing to fill out the report of outside professional activities form, he is asking us to make a decision on that without the form.

We would have gladly made a decision with the form.

- 19 Q. You would decide whether it is reportable after he reports 20 it?
  - A. Absolutely. Part of the requirement is report it and have a discussion with your supervisor so it is clear.
  - Q. Don't you have a discussion with your supervisor beforehand in order to determine whether it is reportable or not?
    - A. The supervisor needs to know what it is. He can put it on

- the form and discuss it with the supervisor, and it could have been approved and it would have been over.
  - Q. When you learned the faculty members didn't have activities on their forms you went and talked to them and told them to report it?
- 6 A. Right, and they didn't.
- 7 Q. You guys determined that they were reportable before they 8 were reported, right?
  - A. Again, I wasn't involved in those discussions, but that was the discussion they had with the dean and they reported it.
  - Q. The answer was yes, you determined they were reportable before they were reported, right?
- 13 **|** A. Yes.

4

5

9

10

11

12

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

- 14 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, mischaracterizes her testimony.
  - THE COURT: I believe the answer just answered was yes. So, overruled.
- 18 BY MR. BENZION:
  - Q. So, with respect to the other faculty members, you were able to report the other activities were reportable before they filled out the forms, but with respect to Dr. Tracy, you needed the activities on the forms before you could determine whether they were reportable or not, right?
  - A. He was asking for a determination here that I did not believe could be made without the form.

- 1 Q. Couldn't you go and look at the blogging activity at this
- 2 | time and --
- 3 | A. I am --
- 4 Q. -- and decide whether or not it should be reported?
- 5 A. I am not looking at content. I am looking at the activity,
- 6 and it was up to the form, the form goes to the director, dean,
- 7 and Vice Provost.
- 8 Q. You are not looking at content?
- 9 A. Correct, I am not looking at his content and making any
- 10 pinion on the content of his blog, it is strictly the
- 11 activity.
- 12 | Q. When you engage -- not all outside activities are
- 13 reportable, right?
- 14 | A. All outside professional activities are reportable.
- 15 Q. Professional activities?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. That is the qualifier you just gave?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19  $\square$  Q. How do you know something is a professional activity if you
- 20 don't look at it?
- 21 A. If it is related to your profession, and that is up to the
- 22 | faculty member and the director or chair person.
- 23 Q. It is up to the faculty member to determine if something is
- 24 reportable?
- 25 A. It is an honor system, they have an activity, we honor them

- 1 to report it. We have 4,000 employees.
- 2 Q. When Heather Coltman didn't turn in her forms she was
- 3 violating the honor system?
- 4 A. As soon as she was told, she did. She had done it in the
- 5 past, she neglected it that year.
- 6 Q. Is that a yes?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. All those other faculty members I showed you that weren't
- 9 turning in their forms, they were violating, too?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 \ Q. Weren't they following policies in that the activities
- weren't reportable?
- 13  $\blacksquare$  A. I don't know whether they did or not.
- 14 Q. If it is up to the faculty member and they decide it is
- 15 not, then what happens?
- 16 Ms. GRIFFIN: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior
- 17 testimony.
- 18 | THE COURT: Would you restate without suggesting her
- 19 answer and see what the witness says.
- 20 BY MR. BENZION:
- 21 Q. You said a moment ago --
- 22 THE COURT: Just ask the question. It gets into
- 23 possible --
- 24 MR. BENZION: I don't recall the question I just
- asked. I am asking a lot of questions right now. I can try to

get there another way. 1 2 THE COURT: If it is up to the faculty member and they 3 decide it is not, what happens? 4 MR. BENZION: Yes. 5 THE COURT: Can the witness answer that question? 6 THE WITNESS: If the supervisor knows of an activity 7 they can be asked. 8 BY MR. BENZION: 9 If a supervisor knows of an activity he will go to the 10 faculty member and they will say this activity you engage in, we think it is reportable, please turn it in? 11 12 A . Yes. 1.3 They are telling them what activity they are looking for on 14 the form, right? 1.5 Α. Correct. 16 Let's get back to this letter on the screen. 17 Dr. Tracy says here that he would be more comfortable signing if you could just clarify your position on my blog, 18 19 right? 20 He is asking to have an opinion on the blog, correct. 21 Right. So he can understand how to comply with your 22 policies, right? 23 That is what he is saying. 2.4 Okay. He is not saying I'm not going to check this check 25 box, right?

- A. I don't see anything about the check box in that paragraph.
- 2 Q. This is his whole email here. Let's look at the whole email.
- Nowhere in this email does Dr. Tracy say I am not going to check that check box, right?
- 6 A. Correct.

- $7 \quad Q$ . So, he has not refused the directive at this point, right?
- 8 A. In the email, no.
- 9 Q. Okay. And he hasn't missed a deadline, right? No one gave 10 him a deadline yet?
- 11 A. I don't know.
- 12  $\parallel$  Q. You are not aware of whether or not he missed a deadline?
- A. The deadline is for the assignment, I don't remember what the deadline was. This is being monitored by OBYT, which is
- why the program assistant was trying to get the faculty to
- 16  $\parallel$  assign to them, set the assignments.
- 17  $\square$  Q. Schoenmakers doesn't give him a deadline, right?
- 18 A. She doesn't.
- 19 Q. David Williams didn't give him a deadline?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. There are no deadlines that he missed at this time, right?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. There is no deadline identified in these emails.
- 23 Q. Okay. So, the instructions or requests from the faculty,
- 24 they contain no deadlines at this time, right?
- 25 A. Correct.

- Q. Okay. Dr. Tracy, as we established, has not said I am not going to turn in these forms at this point, right?
- 3 A. Correct.
- Q. And he has not said I am not going to check in this check box at this point, right?
- 6 A. I don't see that here.
- Q. Okay. Now, I don't know if we talked about this, but David
  Williams is involved in these communications here because it is
- 9 his job to be talking about the policies and enforcing the
- 10 policies, right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12  $\blacksquare$  Q. Can we scroll all the way to the top, please.
- This is one last look at this email, this is James'
- 14 response on October 28th to David, to David Williams, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16  $\square$  Q. And this is about forms and the check box, right?
- 17 A. And the assignment.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. The annual assignment with the check box, right?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. With this Dr. Tracy sent in his annual assignment with the
- 21 pdf. This is after he already turned it in, he is now turning
- 22 it in again here, right?
- 23 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, compound and counsel is
- 24 suggesting the answer.
- 25 MR. BENZION: Let me rephrase.

BY MR. BENZION:

1

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- 2 Q. At the bottom of the email Dr. Tracy is once again turning in his annual assignment, right?
  - A. I believe he had a hard copy of the assignment he signed,
    but he didn't accept it electronically at this point. At least
    I would believe that from this statement.
- 7 Q. You mean he hadn't accepted the revised assignment at this 8 point, right?
  - A. Well, I don't know. He is saying whatever assignment he accepted was a hard copy, wasn't electronic.
  - Q. Could we look back at the David Williams email where he says please look at the revised assignment.

He says here, you signed previously --

A. I assume, I don't know, but --

THE COURT: The witness shouldn't assume or speculate.

If the witness doesn't have firsthand knowledge, and you will be calling a witness who would have firsthand knowledge, the question would be most appropriate for that witness.

Direct the question to what the witness knows. If you are not sure, ask whether the witness knows or not. We do not want speculations or assumptions.

MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.

For the record, I just handed the witness a document marked as Plaintiff's 33.

```
THE COURT: Okay, that was previously marked for
1
2
     identification. Is there an agreement at this point?
3
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
4
              THE COURT: At this point it will be admitted without
5
     objection.
6
         (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 33 was marked for evidence.)
7
              MR. BENZION: May I publish?
8
              THE COURT: Yes.
9
     BY MR. BENZION:
     Q. All right. This is an email from David Williams to Dr.
10
11
     Tracy, correct?
12
     A. Correct.
1.3
     Q. Okay. This is sent on November 2nd, correct?
14
     A. Correct.
15
     Q. Okay. Dr. Williams said, "I sent your pdf to the deans,
16
     but I am not optimistic it will be accepted in lieu of the
17
     assignment on FAIR."
         Do you agree at the time this was sent, on November 2nd,
18
19
     2015, that David Williams had not yet told Professor Tracy
20
     whether or not the way Professor Tracy submitted his assignment
21
     would be acceptable?
22
              MS. GRIFFIN: Calls for speculation, objection.
23
              MR. BENZION: I asked if she agrees this is what was
24
     said to Dr. Tracy in this email.
25
              THE COURT: Well, you can read the document, I think
```

the document speaks for itself.

Why don't you see if there are any questions -- any other questions you have.

- BY MR. BENZION:
- Q. So, there is nothing in the email that tells Dr. Tracy the way he submits his assignment is going to be unacceptable, right?
- 8 A. I don't understand your question.
- 9 Q. Dr. Tracy, as you just acknowledged, submitted his annual assignment by pdf in the last email we talked about?
- 11 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

- Q. And so, here David Williams is telling Dr. Tracy that he sent that assignment to the deans and he is not sure if it is going to be acceptable, correct?
- 15  $\blacksquare$  A. That is what he is saying.
- 16 Q. Okay. So, if David Williams isn't sure at this point,
  17 neither could Dr. Tracy be. Do you agree with that?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Okay. David Williams doesn't say in this email you must 20 sign your annual assignment and check the check box in FAIR,
- 21 does he?

- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. He does not say that in this email, correct.
- 23 Q. He does not give a deadline and say check the check box and sign in FAIR, does he?
  - A. Not in this email, correct.

- 1 Q. Let's go back to 31. With respect to the response we just
- 2 read from Dr. Tracy to David Williams, there is nothing wrong
- 3 with the way Dr. Tracy responded to David Williams here, right?
- 4 A. No. He is showing his understanding of the policy.
- 5 Q. That is the way you are reading it; isn't that true?
- 6 A. I do think he is quoting, making a correction to Dr.
- 7 Williams showing that he understands the policy.
- 8 Q. He is just quoting the policy; isn't that true?
- 9 A. Correct. He knows where it is.
- 10 Q. He knows where it is, quoting it, right?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. All right. So, there is nothing wrong, you would agree,
- 13 Plaintiff is justified in responding to Dr. Williams like this?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. He should have the opportunity to explain himself, correct?
- 16 A. Absolutely.
- 17 | Q. Let's go to 33. And that was David Williams' response to
- 18 | that email, and then what happened next, Dr. Alperin? What
- 19 happened after this email?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. Isn't it true after this email Dr. Tracey was disciplined?
- 22 A. At some point, I believe it was November 10th.
- 23 Q. November 10th?
- 24 A. I don't know that there was anything that happened in
- 25 between.

1 MR. BENZION: Can we publish Plaintiff's 35, which is 2 in evidence?

THE COURT: Yes.

MR. BENZION: May I approach?

THE COURT: Yes.

## 6 BY MR. BENZION:

3

4

5

- Q. So, we just saw the November 2nd email from David Williams and now we have the November 10th Notice of Discipline, right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. Who did Heather Coltman meet with from the employee
- 11 relation services team before issuing this Notice of
- 12 Discipline?
- 13 A. I don't know.
- 14  $\square$  Q. Do you know what the employee relation services team is?
- 15 A. Yes, part of Human Resources.
- 16 Q. What do they do?
- 17 A. Usually advise on staff issues.
- 18 Q. Including discipline?
- 19 A. For staff, yes.
  - O. Uh-hum.

- Do you know whether or not Heather Coltman had a meeting
- 22 with someone on the employee relation services team?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- 24  $\square$  Q. Weren't you involved in this disciplinary process?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes, but you are asking me if she met with the team, and I

```
don't know.
1
2
     Q. Did you meet with anybody on the employee relation services
3
     team?
4
     A.
         No.
5
              MR. CURLEY: No objection.
6
              MR. BENZION: May I approach?
7
              THE COURT: Yes.
8
              MR. BENZION: I am going to show the witness what is
9
     marked Plaintiff's 32-F.
               THE COURT: That is already in evidence, 32-F.
10
              MR. BENZION: Let's publish this, please.
11
12
               THE COURT: Maybe after this we will take a break.
     BY MR. BENZION:
1.3
14
         This is an email from David Williams to Dr. Tracy?
1.5
     A .
         Right.
         And dated November 9, 2015?
16
     0.
17
        Yes.
     A.
18
         David Williams says, "Jim, I received your letter late
19
     Friday afternoon. While I believe your letter both unnecessary
20
     and fundamentally off base, I am sorry I did not update you
21
     mid-week. Your pdf of your assignment was sent to the dean's
22
     office in A&L; they in turn suggested a referral to legal.
23
     Legal referred it to the Provost's office, and I have not heard
2.4
     back from them. That is the update, David Williams -- DCW.
25
         That is David Williams?
```

- 1 A. I believe so.
- 2 | Q. At this time, you agree David Williams did not get back to
- 3 Dr. Tracy about whether the way he submitted his annual
- 4 assignment is acceptable?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. He didn't say the way you submitted your annual assignment
- 7 is not acceptable?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. He didn't say in this email go by whatever date, check the
- 10 check box, right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And then, on the very next day, Dr. Tracy is disciplined?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Can you explain that?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. As a basis for this discipline is the way that Dr. Tracy
- 17 submitted his assignment, not checking the box, right?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. As of November 9th, no one had gotten back to tell him the
- 20 way he submitted it is unacceptable, why was he disciplined for
- 21 not submitting it in a certain way?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. He was asked to submit it, and he didn't.
- 23  $\square$  Q. He didn't refuse to submit it, we went through all of that,
- 24 right?
- 25 A. As you're presenting it, he didn't refuse to submit it.

Documentation from David Williams said he refused. 1 2 Q. I asked you, when somebody says I am not going to do something, and we went through all of the emails --3 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, argumentative. 4 5 THE COURT: Sustained. 6 BY MR. BENZION: 7 Q. Prior to the Notice of Discipline being issued to Dr. Tracy, Dr. Tracy did not say he was not going to do something, 8 9 right? A. But he did not do it. 10 Q. My question was, he didn't say he was not going to do it, 11 12 right? 1.3 A. He didn't say it to me, correct. I can't say he didn't say 14 it to others. 15 Q. He didn't say it in all of the emails, did he? 16 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, argumentative. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. That ground has been covered. Any further questions on this document or the area? 18 19 MR. BENZION: We need to take a break. 20 THE COURT: I want you to complete this area so you 21 don't go back to it. If you have any other questions in this 22 line of questioning --23 MR. BENZION: Sure. 2.4 MR. BENZION: I want to show the witness Plaintiff's 25 69 for identification purposes.

```
BY MR. BENZION:
1
2
     Q. This is a disciplinary process overview at Florida Atlantic
3
     University, right?
4
     A. Correct.
5
              MR. BENZION: At this time I would like to move this
6
     into evidence.
7
              THE COURT: Any objection?
              MR. BENZION: There is no objection on the exhibit
8
9
     list.
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
10
              THE COURT: Okay, 69 is admitted without objection.
11
12
          (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 69 was marked for evidence.)
1.3
              MR. BENZION: Please publish.
14
     BY MR. BENZION:
1.5
     Q. The disciplinary process overview. Good communication
     between all members of the work team is one of the most
16
17
     critical aspects of creating and maintaining a positive
18
     productive work environment. A supervisor should ensure that
19
     each employee is aware of the standards and expectations of the
20
     employee's position, as well as the work standards, policies --
21
     there is a url here -- and regulations -- another url -- that
22
     apply to employees in that department and to all of FAU.
23
         A continuous flow of open communication between supervisors
24
     and employees is essential to a healthy workplace.
25
```

THE COURT: Counsel, the documents are on the screen.

- 1 In the interest of time, is there a question?
- 2 MR. BENZION: Yes, there is.
- 3 THE COURT: Okay.
- 4 BY MR. BENZION:
- 5 Q. In your opinion, prior to Professor Tracy being disciplined
- 6 on November 10th, was he given the understanding and
- 7 expectation that the way he submitted his assignment was
- 8 unacceptable?
- 9 A. I don't know.
- 10 | Q. In the emails you just saw, did you see he had been given
- 11 | such expectation?
- 12 A. Not in those emails. I don't know what else he was told.
- 13 Q. Do you think those emails constitute good communication
- 14 between the faculty and supervisors?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. The employee should always be given the opportunity to
- 17 explain themselves in action either verbally or in writing.
- 18 The employee should be given an opportunity to explain their
- 19 actions verbally or in writing. Would you agree that is what
- 20 Professor Tracey was doing prior to the discipline?
- 21 **A.** Yes.

- 22 | Q. There is nothing wrong with that?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. None of the implications prior to --
  - A. There isn't any indication he was being disciplined for his

```
behavior.
1
2.
         What behavior?
     0.
3
         Not submitting the outside activity forms and the need to
4
     support and acknowledge his assignment. That is what it says.
5
         So, asking for clarification before doing something, that
6
     labels you insubordinate at Florida Atlantic University?
7
         That is not what he was disciplined for at this point.
         36, please, the November 22nd letter.
8
9
         Dr. Tracy thought he was being disciplined for just asking
     questions for clarification; isn't that true?
10
              MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor.
11
12
              THE COURT: Just a minute. Objection.
1.3
              MS. GRIFFIN: Calls for speculation.
14
              THE COURT: It does call for speculation.
                                                          It is in
15
     the letter, she can't speculate what Dr. Tracy thought.
16
              MR. BENZION: I was asking her to confirm what was in
17
     the writing. I understand the Court's ruling. Can we go to
     69.
18
19
              THE COURT: You are finishing up this area?
              MR. BENZION: That is correct, your Honor. We can
20
21
     take a break now if your Honor prefers.
22
              THE COURT: I was trying not to interrupt the flow.
     We have been going two hours. Is this a good stopping point?
23
2.4
              MR. BENZION: Could be, yes.
25
```

THE COURT: Okay. We will take a break now.

```
1
              So, ladies and gentlemen, we will take our
2
     mid-afternoon break at this point. It is about 3:10, we will
3
     be in recess for 15 minutes, that will bring us to about 3:25.
4
     With the same instructions not to review any media regarding
5
     the case, not to do any research, not to talk about the case
6
     with anyone else and not to have any contact with anyone
7
     associated with the case.
8
              We'll see you in 15 minutes.
9
          (Thereupon, the jury leaves the courtroom.)
10
               THE COURT: Okay, I want to remind the witness you
     remain under oath, do not discuss your testimony with anyone.
11
12
              It is three hours and nine minutes, you estimated four
13
     hours. How are you looking in terms of remaining time with the
14
     witness, with the goal that direct should be concluded by the
15
     end of today?
16
              MR. BENZION: I think I will take up the rest of the
17
     day.
              THE COURT: So, you are thinking about an hour and a
18
19
     half, we'll end at five o'clock and conclude the direct.
20
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
              THE COURT: Okay, we will be in recess.
21
22
          (Thereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
23
              THE COURT: All right. Let's bring our jurors in.
2.4
          (Thereupon, the jury returns to the courtroom.)
25
              THE COURT: Okay, welcome back.
```

The witness on the stand remains under oath, and you may continue your questioning.

BY MR. BENZION:

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

- Q. Dr. Alperin, I want to refer you to this paragraph here. 5 Right here. (Indicating.)
  - Would you agree in the Notice of Discipline Dr. Tracy is not told what activity he should put on the outside employment activity form?
  - I believe it is not specified here, but I believe it had been discussed.
- 11 You believe it had been discussed? 0.
- 12 A . Yes.
- Q. Like where? 1.3
- We discussed it in 2013. 14 A .
- 15 So, you are saying what he should have on his forms is what you discussed in 2013? 16
- 17 And anything else that may have been added since then.
- 18 Like those other professors, nobody told Dr. Tracy when he
- 19 was disciplined what specific activity should be on the forms,
- 20 right?
- 21 A. I don't know. I don't see it here, but I don't know if he
- 22 was not told.
- 23 Q. You are here as the corporate representative for the
- 2.4 university?
- 25 A . Yes.

- Q. And you are here to speak about the discipline?
- 2 A. Yes.

- 3 Q. This is a discipline letter?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. What is the university's knowledge whether or not the
- 6 Plaintiff was told specifically what should be on the activity
- 7 forms before he was disciplined?
- 8 A. I don't have any knowledge of that.
- 9 Q. Is that following the disciplinary process, not telling
- 10 the -- Dr. Tracy what should be on the forms that you are
- 11 asking for?
- 12 A. You asked me if I had knowledge of what he was told. I
- 13 don't know what he was told.
- 14  $\square$  Q. The university doesn't have any knowledge that he was --
- 15  $\parallel$  A. I don't have the knowledge. I see what was in the letter,
- 16 | what wasn't in the letter. I don't know what he may have been
- 17 told.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. You are here as the corporate representative with the most
- 19 knowledge?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. As a corporate representative of the university you have
- 22 | the knowledge that the university has, right? That is why you
- 23 are here today.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25  $\parallel$  Q. You are saying the university does not know whether or not

- Dr. Tracey was told how to comply with the policies that you are asking him to comply with?
  - A. I don't know if the dean or director have that acknowledge.
  - Q. Scroll down.
- You agree the notice of this one was a written reprimand, right?
  - A. Correct.

4

- Q. Okay. If you don't know the answer to that previousquestion, then you don't know whether anybody met with Dr.
- 10 Tracy before he was disciplined, do you?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Isn't somebody required to meet with him before
  13 disciplining him?
- 14 | A. Um-m-m --
- 15 Q. A supervisor should meet with the employee to discuss
- 16 disciplinary action. Isn't somebody supposed to do that?
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. That is what it says here.
- 18  $\square$  Q. That isn't what happened?
- 19 A. I don't know.
- 20 Q. The university doesn't know that either?
- 21 A. I assume somebody does.
- 22 Q. Aren't you here for the university?
- 23 A. I am the corporate rep having to do with policy. I am
  24 telling you I don't know if the director or associate dean or
- 25 the dean met with him.

That is because it didn't happen, did it? 1 2 A . I don't know. By the way, you are not just here to testify about the 3 4 policy, you are here to testify about discipline as well, 5 right? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. Scroll all the way to the top. 8 You already looked at this today, this is the November 22nd 9 letter, that is the November 10th Notice of Discipline 10 response? 11 Yes. A . 12 You received this, right? 1.3 I believe at some point, yes. A . 14 You saw this before Dr. Tracey was threatened with 15 termination; isn't that true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. 18 MR. BENZION: May I approach the witness? 19 THE COURT: Yes. 20 MR. BENZION: I will be showing the witness 37-W. 21 There is no objection to this document. The Court does not yet 22 have the redaction of 37-W. This is Plaintiff's 37-W. 23 MS. GRIFFIN: We have no objection. 2.4 THE COURT: So, 37-W is admitted without objection; is

25

that right?

```
1
              MS. GRIFFIN: In the form it is shown to the witness,
2
     your Honor.
3
               THE COURT: Well, is it my understanding there is a
4
     redacted form of 37-W sought to be admitted and there is no
5
     objection to it?
6
              MS. GRIFFIN: Yes, your Honor.
7
               THE COURT: Okay.
          (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 37-W was marked for evidence.)
8
9
              MR. BENZION: May I publish?
               THE COURT: Yes.
10
     BY MR. BENZION:
11
12
        Dr. Alperin, this is an email from Heather Coltman to you
1.3
     on December 1st, right?
14
         Yes.
     A .
15
        Dr. Coltman said to you, have you had a chance to look at
     J. T.'s response to the Notice of Discipline? He wants a
16
17
     response by December 1, oh well.
18
         Does this represent the highest standards of ethics when
19
     dealing with a faculty member at FAU?
20
         I don't know what she meant.
21
         As Vice Provost and university rep today to talk about
22
     discipline, does this represent the highest standard of ethics
23
     at Florida Atlantic University?
2.4
         I think she is following up on his response saying that she
25
     is going to respond.
```

- I can't tell you what "oh well" means.
- 2 Q. I am not asking you what it means. I am asking you, as the
- 3 person with the most knowledge of the discipline at the school
- 4 | and as Diane Alperin, does this email response saying he wanted
- 5 a response by December 1, oh well, does that represent the
- 6 highest standards of ethics at Florida Atlantic University?
- 7 A. Not with your intonation, but I don't know what she meant.
- 8 Q. Is this the type of communication, good communication that
- 9 is contemplated by the disciplinary process?
- 10 A. I can't characterize it that way.
- 11 Q. You can't characterize it as constructive communication,
- 12 either, can you?

- 13  $\blacksquare$  A. It is to me.
- 14 | Q. Dr. Coltman did not respond to Dr. Tracy's November 22nd
- 15 letter on December 1st, did she?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. What about as the university?
- 18 **∥** A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. She didn't respond on the 2nd either?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21  $\square$  Q. You didn't respond on the 2nd?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. No, I didn't respond, it wasn't to me.
- 23 Q. You didn't respond on the 3rd?
- 24 A. To who?
- Q. Dr. Tracy.

- 1 A. No, I didn't.
- 2 Q. You didn't respond to his November 22nd letter on
- 3 December 4th, either, did you?
- 4 A. I didn't respond.
- 5 Q. You didn't, right? Okay.
- 6 A. I believe there was a response, but I did not respond.
- 7 | Q. A response came later, right?
- 8 A. I don't know when, I don't have the date.
- 9 Q. You didn't respond to Dr. Tracy's November 22nd request for
- 10 clarification on December 5th, did you?
- 11 A. I don't believe so.
- 12 | Q. You didn't respond on December 6th, did you?
- 13 **A.** No.
- 14 | Q. You didn't, did you?
- 15 A. No. I don't believe so.
- 16  $\square$  Q. You didn't respond on December 7th, did you, right?
- 17 A. No. I don't believe so.
- 18 Q. And not on the 8th or 9th, did you?
- 19 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, this is cumulative, the
- 20 witness answered.
- 21 THE COURT: Okay.
- MR. BENZION: I will move on.
- 23 BY MR. BENZION
- 24 Q. As of December 9th --
- 25  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: Hold on a minute.

```
BY MR. BENZION
1
2
     Q. As of December 9th, you had not responded to Dr. Tracy's
3
     November 22nd request for clarification, right?
4
              MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, this is
5
     cumulative. Dr. Alperin testified it wasn't to her and she did
6
     not respond directly.
7
              THE COURT: Sustained.
     BY MR. BENZION:
8
9
     Q. Something happened on December 10th of importance; isn't
     that true, Dr. Alperin?
10
        What are you referring to?
11
12
     Q. You saw an article published in the newspaper on
13
     December 10th; isn't that true?
14
              MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, lack of foundation.
15
              MR. BENZION: I am asking her.
16
              THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer if you are able
17
     to.
18
              MR. BENZION: Let's publish Plaintiff's 61, it is
19
     already in evidence.
20
              THE COURT: 61 is in evidence.
21
              MR. BENZION: May I approach?
22
              THE COURT: Yes.
     BY MR. BENZION:
23
2.4
         Dr. Alperin, December 10 you saw this published in the Sun
25
     Sentinel; isn't that true?
```

```
I saw this after it was published, I don't know if it was
1
     on the 10th, but around that time.
2
3
         It was published at 3:15 p.m., December 10th.
4
         That is what it says.
5
              MR. BENZION: Can I approach the witness?
6
              THE COURT: Yes.
7
     BY MR. BENZION:
8
         Showing the witness what is previously marked as
     Plaintiff's 39.
9
10
         Dr. Alperin, what is in front of you is an email from
     Heather Coltman to you, right?
11
12
     A. Correct.
1.3
     Q. And there is an attachment to the email, correct?
14
     A. Correct.
1.5
     Q. And this was sent on December 10th at 4:23 p.m.; is that
     right?
16
17
     A. Correct.
18
              MR. BENZION: I would like to move this into evidence
     as Plaintiff's 39.
19
20
               THE COURT: Any objection?
21
              MS. GRIFFIN: No objection.
22
              THE COURT: Plaintiff's 39 is admitted without
     objection.
23
            (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 39 was marked for evidence.)
2.4
```

- 1 BY MR. BENZION:
- 2 Q. This is a document entitled Tracy Termination; isn't that
- 3 true?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. This is sent at 4:23 p.m., right?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Less than an hour and a half after the publication of that
- 8 article I showed you, right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Scroll down.
- 11  $\blacksquare$  And this document that is attached is a Notice of
- 12 Termination letter for Dr. Tracy; isn't that right?
- 13 A. It is a draft of the letter, yes.
- 14 Q. You drafted this?
- 15 A. This was sent to me by Dean Coltman.
- 16 Q. Dean Coltman is asking you a question in this draft?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Right above the question it says, "this disciplinary action
- 19 or reprimand is subject to" -- and then this next line is her
- 20 question to you, right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22  $\square$  Q. It says, "Does this mean a reprimand is the next step
- 23 rather than termination?"
- 24 If she drafted this, why is she asking you that, if there
- 25 is a reprimand rather than a termination?

A. I don't know.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

22

23

2.4

25

Q. Okay. Scroll down, please.

"Therefore, pursuant to Article 16.5 of the collective bargaining agreement, this constitutes formal notice for termination for just cause."

So, on December 10th, you decided to terminate Professor Tracy; isn't that true?

- A. I think after two months of back and forth of outside employment activity forms and assignments we had begun to discuss this, yes.
- Q. And you drafted a letter that would later be the letter that terminates Professor Tracy?
- A. There was drafted a letter that was redone that ended up being a notice, first proposed termination and then termination.
- 16 Q. At this point, on December 10, 2015, nobody had yet told
  17 Dr. Tracy that he was facing termination; isn't that true?
- A. I believe he had a letter of reprimand in November that says -- somewhere in this stack.
- 20 Q. Look at the November 10th notice. Is that what you are referencing?
  - A. Yes. "Also, if you continue to fail to meet your professional and administrative obligations and respond to directives from your supervisor, you will face additional disciplinary action."

- Q. Not termination?
- 2 A. Additional discipline.
- 3 Q. But if there is no threat -- there is no mention of 4 termination, right?
- 5 A. I don't see it there, no.
- Q. It is important that a faculty member should be told they are facing potential termination before the termination comes,
- 8 right?

- 9 A. Right, and they get that. That is why they propose termination, and then a letter of termination.
- 11 Q. There is no letter of termination in the November 10 Notice 12 of Discipline, and you are drafting a Notice of Termination on 13 December 10th, before you ever tell him that he is facing
- 14 termination; is that true?
- 15 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, best evidence rule, there is 16 an actual Notice of Termination. This is the draft.
  - MR. BENZION: That is not the best evidence rule, I am
    asking --
- 19 THE COURT: Restate your question.
- 20 BY MR. BENZION:

17

18

- Q. So, now that we looked at the November 10 Notice of
  Discipline, you agree on the date this letter is drafted
  terminating Professor Tracy he had not yet been threatened with
  termination?
  - MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, mischaracterizes the letter.

THE COURT: I will let the witness answer if she can.

Overruled.

THE WITNESS: This is not the letter of proposed termination, this was a draft. We, as I said, we had been working for two months at the college with him, and we were moving in this direction.

- BY MR. BENZION:
- 8 Q. When did you call in the employee relation services team to 9 discuss Dr. Tracy's termination?
- 10 A. I did not.
- 11 Q. Didn't you call them in?
- 12 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 13 | Q. Aren't you required to do that?
- 14 A. Usually that is for staff, not for faculty.
- 15 Q. Let's pull up Exhibit 69. Scroll down to termination, 16 please.

"Termination is the final and most severe form of discipline prior to the proposed termination. The supervisor should meet with a member of the employee's relation services team to discuss the determination and -- employee's, employee's it says?

- A. Yes.
- 23 Q. It doesn't say staff?
- 24 A. Yes, but --
- 25 Q. Dr. Tracy is an employee, right?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. So, are you saying despite what the document says,
- 3 the process laid out in the document doesn't apply to Professor
- 4 Tracy?
- 5 A. Correct. If you go down, it talks about a grievance form
- 6 which is a grievance form for staff and other employees, not a
- 7 grievance form for faculty.
- 8 Q. Where does it say that?
- 9 A. If you click on the grievance form, it is not the grievance
- 10 form we use for faculty.
- 11 Q. Scroll up.
- 12 There are multiple forms of discipline, right? Right?
- 13 A. I guess.
- 14 Q. There is reprimand?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. That could be oral or written?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18  $\square$  Q. Methods of discipline, oral reprimand or written reprimand?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. You could have a suspension?
- 21 **A.** Yes.
- 22 Q. That could be with or without pay?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And there is a counseling option, right?
- 25 A. A counseling option?

- 1 Q. Yes, counseling, sometimes you can counsel with the
- 2 employee and make sure they are complying with the policies,
- 3 right?
- 4 A. Possibly, yes.
- 5 Q. And termination, most severe form?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Isn't it true in December, Heather Coltman did not
- 8 recommend termination, she recommended discipline to you,
- 9 right?
- 10  $\blacksquare$  A. I believe she was recommending termination.
- 11 Q. Isn't it true that Heather Coltman was recommending
- 12 discipline in December of 2015? Isn't that true?
- 13 A. I believe she was recommending termination. I believe this
- 14 is a draft of a letter that she sent me.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. You attended a deposition in this case, Dr. Alperin; is
- 16 | that true?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You attended two depositions, actually. The one I am
- 19  $\blacksquare$  referencing is May 9, 2017. You attended that deposition?
- 20  $\blacksquare$  A. If that is the date, yes.
- 21  $\square$  Q. Okay. Mr. Leo was there, right? Do you remember that?
- 22 A. Oh, I do, yes.
- 23 Q. And your attorneys were there, too?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25  $\square$  Q. On that day you took an oath and you swore to tell the

truth?

1

2

- A. Yes.
- Q. The same oath that you took today, right?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. Page 24, lines six through 12.
- 6 MR. BENZION: May I approach?
- 7 THE COURT: Yes.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 9 BY MR. BENZION:
- 10 | Q. So I will ask you again, Dean Coltman indicated -- did Dean
- 11 Coltman recommend termination?
- 12 A. I said she recommended discipline, termination.
- 13 Q. That is your testimony. When you were asked, did she
- 14 recommend termination, your answer was no?
- 15 A. Okay, she recommended discipline. My recollection is she
- 16 sent me this letter.
- 17  $\parallel$  Q. So, if she recommended discipline, that means that Dr.
- 18 | Tracy didn't need to be terminated for these alleged offenses,
- 19 right?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. He could have just been disciplined, right?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. Termination is a form of discipline, there are other forms
- 23 of discipline.
- 24 | Q. He could have received another form of discipline other
- 25 than termination for these alleged violations of policies,

```
right?
1
2
     A. Correct.
3
         It didn't have to result in a termination?
4
     A. Correct.
5
     Q. And you chose for this disciplinary process to end in a
     termination, right?
6
7
         In consultation with the dean.
8
         The answer is yes, you chose that, in consultation with the
9
     dean who said discipline him?
         Yes.
10
     A.
11
     Q. Right.
12
              MR. BENZION: Can we publish Plaintiff's 34? It is in
     evidence.
13
14
              THE COURT: Yes.
15
              MR. BENZION: May I approach the witness?
16
              THE COURT: Yes.
17
              MR. BENZION: Thank you very much.
18
     BY MR. BENZION:
         This is the first time that Dr. Tracy is threatened with
19
20
     discipline, this December 11th email?
21
     A .
         Well, he already --
22
         I am sorry, threatened with termination. I apologize.
     Q.
23
        Okay, it does mention that here.
         This is the first time, in December 2015, he is threatened
2.4
```

with termination?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 | Q. The day after you are preparing the termination letter with
- 3 Heather Coltman, right?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. This is what the letter looks like when you suggest
- 6 disciplinary action up to and including termination, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Again, in this letter or email, there is no mention of the
- 9 specific activities that the university is expecting Dr. Tracy
- 10 to put on his forms, right?
- 11 A. Just asking him to fill out the forms.
- 12 Q. No mention of specific activity like you did with the other
- 13 professors, right?
- 14 A. As far as I know.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. Okay. And at this time, you knew that he was blogging,
- 16 | didn't you?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. Why couldn't you say, put the blog on the form at this
- 19 | time?
- 20 A. You have to ask Dean Coltman.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. Why didn't you tell Dean Coltman to put that on there?
- 22  $\blacksquare$  A. I suspect we felt he knew what we were talking about.
- 23  $\square$  Q. At this time, you are unaware of anybody calling Dr. Tracy
- 24 in for a meeting; isn't that true?
- 25 A. Could you repeat the question?

- 1 Q. Yes. At this time, nobody called Dr. Tracy in for a
- 2 meeting to discuss the specific activities that should be on
- 3 the form, right?
- 4 A. As far as I knew, yes.
- 5 Q. At this time, you knew about legal research?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Nobody, not you, Heather Coltman, David Williams, nobody
- 8 called anybody into the office and said why don't you put legal
- 9 research on the blog on the form?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. The university is not aware of anybody doing that, are
- 12 they?
- 13 A. I don't know if they did or not.
- 14 | Q. Why isn't Dr. Tracy getting the same treatment the other
- 15 professors got in 2014 and 2013?
- 16  $\blacksquare$  A. They failed to report, and when they were asked to, they
- 17 | did.
- 18 Q. When they were asked to, they were told specifically what
- 19 to put on the forms, weren't they?
- 20 A. I don't know what they were told specifically.
- 21 Q. What about the ones you talked to in 2013?
- 22 A. Which ones are you talking about? Are you talking about --
- 23 **Q.** Well --
- 24  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: One at a time.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Each person was different, each person

was talked to by their dean. I don't know specifically what 1 2 they were told. They may have been told a specific activity, but I don't know. 3 BY MR. BENZION: 4 5 Q. Do you remember going through all those names and me asking 6 you if they were told, and you said they were --7 A. I said they were --8 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, mischaracterizing her prior 9 testimony and he needs to give the witness an opportunity to 10 answer questions. 11 THE COURT: Okay, sustained. BY MR. BENZION: 12 13 We went through all these names here. Khi Thai has 14 indicated he is no longer involved in this project. 1.5 I asked you and you said you would have had to go to him to discuss this specific project to know what project we are 16 17 talking about here, right? 18 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, he is mischaracterizing the 19 testimony. She said she talked to other individuals as a 20 result of the audit. 21 THE COURT: Sustained. If you want to ask the 22 question again, you may ask the witness about her involvement 23 with respect to these people. 2.4 MR. BENZION: I think the previous testimony is clear,

25

your Honor, I will move on.

THE COURT: Okay.

BY MR. BENZION:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

1.5

16

19

20

25

Q. When you didn't call Professor Tracy into your office on December 11, 2015, that was a decision you made not to clarify things for him; isn't that true?

MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, argumentative.

THE COURT: Overruled. The witness can answer if she is able to.

9 THE WITNESS: I didn't call him into my office, no.

BY MR. BENZION:

- 11 Q. Was that neglect?
- 12 A. I don't believe so.
- 13 Q. So, you made a conscious decision not to call him in for a meeting, right?
  - A. I sent him a letter and he had a chance to respond and he could have asked for a meeting.
- 17 Q. Wasn't he asking for clarification all the way up until he was sent the November 11th email?
  - A. And I believe we did clarify things for him.
  - Q. Pull up the December 11th email again, please.

So, this email was sent on December 11th, and on
December 14th, you continued to receive complaints about

- 23 Plaintiff's blogging; isn't that true?
- 24 A. I don't remember what I received on December 14th.
  - Q. Are you saying you have no recollection of receiving

```
complaints on December 14th about Professor Tracy's blogging?
1
2
     A. I am not saying I don't remember -- I mean, there were
3
     complaints coming in. What I received on December 14th, I
4
     can't speak about until I see it.
5
     Q. If I were to show you a document, might that refresh your
6
     recollection as to what happened on December 14th?
7
     A. Maybe.
8
              MR. BENZION: May I approach?
9
              THE COURT: Yes.
     BY MR. BENZION:
10
     Q. Showing you what is previously marked Plaintiff's 37-B.
11
12
              THE COURT: Okay. It has not officially been marked
1.3
     on my record. Do you want it marked right now, 37-B?
14
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
1.5
              THE COURT: You are not seeking to admit it?
16
              MR. BENZION: I am not.
17
              THE COURT: Okay, we will have it marked for ID.
18
          (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 37-B was marked for
     identification.)
19
20
     BY MR. BENZION:
21
         Does that document refresh your recollection, Dr. Alperin?
22
         I don't remember, but it does appear I received it.
     A .
23
     Q. So then, isn't it true on December 14th, you were receiving
2.4
     complaints about Plaintiff's blogging?
25
     A .
         Yes.
```

- Q. Okay. And on December 16th, you were also receiving complaints about Plaintiff's blogging; isn't that true?
  - A. I guess. Can you show me something?
  - Q. Do you not remember?
- 5 A. No.

4

- Q. If I were to show you a document, might that refresh your recollection?
- 8 A. It might.
- 9 MR. BENZION: Your Honor, 37-F.
- 10 THE COURT: You want that marked for identification?
- 11 MR. BENZION: Please, your Honor.
- 12  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: 37-F is marked for identification.
- 13 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 37-F was marked for identification.)
- 15  $\parallel$  BY MR. BENZION:

on --

- Q. Does that document refresh your recollection whether or not you were receiving complaints about the professor's blogging
- 19 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, the complaints
  20 were about a letter he sent to the Pozner family.
- 21 THE COURT: Why don't you rephrase your question.
- 22 BY MR. BENZION:
- 23 Q. Isn't it true on December 16th, you were receiving complaints about the Plaintiff, about Dr. Tracy?
- 25  $\blacksquare$  A. This appears to be a complaint about Dr. Tracy to the dean

- 1 that she forwarded.
- 2 Q. Who is Joshua Glanzer?
- 3 A. He works at the university, he is a media relations -- I don't know his exact title.
- 5 MR. BENZION: Can we publish Exhibit 43, please, 6 Plaintiff's 43.
- 7 | THE COURT: Yes, you may.
- 8 BY MR. BENZION:
- 9 Q. Dr. Alperin, this is the notice of proposed 10 discipline-termination that you sent Dr. Tracy; isn't that
- 11 true?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Isn't it true that this is the first time that you or
- 14 anyone at the university told Dr. Tracy that you wanted his
- 15 | blog on a reported outside professional activity form?
- 16 | A. I don't believe so.
- 17 Q. Well, you might be referring to January 2013, where you had a discussion about his blog?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20  $\square$  Q. And he said, I am not going to put the blog on the form,
- 21 right?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. When he said that, by the way, he was not disciplined at
- 24 that time, correct?
- 25 A. Correct. He was allowed to continue to blog, 2013, 2014,

1 2015.

- 2 Q. Nobody said that he was insubordinate for refusing to put
- 3 his blog on an outside professional activity form in 2013?
- 4 A. I was not aware that he had not submitted it in subsequent years.
- 7 A. When we met him in January 2013, yes.
- 8 Q. Take this step by step. In the January 2013 letter, the
- 9 Plaintiff said I am not going to put my blog on a professional
- 10 outside activity form, right?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 | Q. After that, in the rest of the year 2013, you did not call
- 13 the Plaintiff insubordinate for refusing to put his report on
- 14 the outside professional activity form?
- 15 A. I don't recall doing that.
- 16  $\square$  Q. You, in 2014, did not say anywhere that the Plaintiff was
- 17 insubordinate for refusing to put his report on the outside
- 18 professional activity form?
- 19 A. I was not involved at that point.
- 20  $\square$  Q. You did not put that in the document anywhere?
- 21 A. Correct. I did not.
- 22  $\square$  Q. In 2015, prior to sending this notice of proposed
- 23 | termination, you did not put in any document that Dr. Tracy was
- 24 required to turn in his blog on a reported outside professional
- 25 activity form, right?

- 1 A. I believe it was understood -- yes. I don't believe it is here.
- 3 Q. You did not put it on any documents that he should turn in 4 the form?
  - A. I don't believe so.
    - Q. The first time you told Dr. Tracy that his blog should be on the outside professional activity form, after he said he was not going to do that, was two years later, when you proposed to terminate him two years later, in December 2015?
- 10 A. Yes.

6

7

8

9

16

- 12 Q. Is that the best way to address this type of matter at 12 Florida Atlantic University, wait two years?
- A. If he checked the box, this would have moved forward. I didn't know he had not submitted the report of professional outside activity.
  - As I said, there are many employees, this is delegated to the dean and to the director.
- 18 0. So --
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. When I became aware of the issue we moved forward.
- 20  $\blacksquare$  Q. Was this punishment for not checking the box?
- 21 A. No. This was not listening to your supervisor and responding to a supervisor's directive.
- 23  $\square$  Q. He did respond to the directive, right?
- 24 A. I have to ask you for clarification, but he didn't respond.
- 25 The dean kept extending the deadline expecting him to complete

- 1 the forms.
- 2 Q. She sent him a letter on November 10th?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 | Q. And he responded November 22nd?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Nobody responded to him until December 11th, threatening
- 7 termination?
- 8 A. Yes, giving him another deadline. He could have submitted
- 9 the forms.
- 10 Q. And he did?
- 11 A. He wasn't complete.
- 12 | Q. He didn't put the blog on the forms, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14  $\square$  Q. The blogs that no one told him to put on the forms?
- 15 A. I think he knew.
- 16  $\parallel$  Q. The blog that no one told him to put on the forms, right?
- 17 MR. BENZION: She is not answering the question.
- 18  $\parallel$  THE COURT: You asked the question before.
- 19 BY MR. BENZION:
- 20 Q. I notice here you say refusal. Dr. Tracy said I am not
- 21 going to return the forms, right?
- 22 A. Yes. You just told me he wrote a letter in 2013, and said
- 23 he wasn't going to.
- 24 Q. Right, 2013. During this dispute in 2015, when he is being
- asked to turn in the forms, he never said I am not going to

- 1 urn in the forms, right?
- 2 A. I don't know.

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.4

- 3 Q. Does the university know?
  - A. I assume David Williams and Dean Coltman know.
- 5 Q. Did you look at Dr. Tracy's teacher evaluations before you
- 6 proposed terminating him?
- 7 A. I looked at them in 2013, and I believe you showed them to 8 me in deposition.
  - Q. Well, that was not exactly my question. That is not what I was looking for. Let me ask a better question.
  - In 2015, prior to deciding to terminate a proposed termination of a tenured faculty member of Florida Atlantic University, did you look at the faculty member's teacher evaluations?
  - A. I had looked at the teacher evaluations, and he was not terminated for what he was doing in the classroom.
  - Q. Wasn't he accused in this proposed letter of termination of potentially having a conflict with his commitment to his teaching responsibilities?
    - MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, improper characterization.
  - THE COURT: Refer directly to the part of the document you want to question the witness about.
- 23 BY MR. BENZION:
  - Q. Do you see what I underlined there?
  - A. Uh-hum. It is referring to why there is a need to fill out

1 the form.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

1.5

16

20

21

22

23

2.4

- Q. Right. Okay, so are you saying you are not suggesting he might have a conflict of time commitment in his activities that weren't reported?
- A. What I am saying is, the reason we have the policy is that we can manage any type of possible conflict.

I don't know if there is a conflict without his filling out the forms.

- Q. Can't you tell from the teacher evaluations whether or not he is fulfilling the duties in the classroom?
- 11 A. Fulfilling your duties in the classroom is one part of the assignment. We talked last week about teaching, research.
  - Q. Right. You didn't look at the evaluation -- before you wrote this letter, you did not look at his teacher evaluations, right?
    - A. I don't recall. It wasn't part of this decision.
- 17  $\square$  Q. Isn't it true that you did not look at the evaluations?

18 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, asked and
19 answered. This is cumulative.

BY MR. BENZION:

O. In 2015.

 $\it THE\ COURT:$  The witness may answer the question if you are able to.

THE WITNESS: I don't recall if I did or not.

```
BY MR. BENZION:
1
2
     Q. I am going to refer you to the deposition I referred you to
     earlier.
3
              MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor, improper
4
5
     impeachment, she said she didn't recall.
6
              THE COURT: Do you want to attempt to refresh her
7
     recollection?
8
     BY MR. BENZION:
9
     Q. Okay. If I showed you your prior testimony, would that
     refresh your recollection whether or not you looked at teacher
10
11
     evaluations?
     A. Okay.
12
1.3
              THE COURT: Indicate page and line.
14
              MR. BENZION: Page 26, May 9 deposition, lines 22
15
     through 24.
16
              THE COURT: While the witness is looking, it is about
17
     4:24, we are on target to finish at 5:00?
18
              MR. BENZION: We started 15 minutes later.
19
              THE COURT:
                           No. We are finishing at 5:00.
                                                             Jurors
20
     are not feeling well.
21
              THE WITNESS: I say here we did not look at -- you are
22
     asking me about his evaluations in general, and I said I didn't
     look at his evaluation and I looked at SPOT.
23
2.4
     BY MR. BENZION:
25
        What is that?
```

- 1 A. Student perception of teaching.
- 2 Q. Right, and you didn't find any issues there, did you?
- 3 A. No.

- Q. No students complaining about his teaching?
- 5 A. He had have favorable SPOTs. You showed me comments that
  6 some students were surprised by the content, but I just thought
- 7 he made them think.
- 8 Q. And you already know that he had outstanding evaluations as
- 9 a teacher, right?
- 10 A. Excuse me?
- 11 Q. You know that Professor Tracy was evaluated as an
- 12 outstanding professor?
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14 | Q. Outstanding professor, no complaint from the students, and
- 15  $\parallel$  the appropriate way you thought to handle him was to terminate
- 16 | him?

- 17 A. This had to do with insubordination.
- 18 MR. BENZION: A copy of Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, you
- 19 have that, counsel.
- 20 May I show the witness a copy of Plaintiff's 26?
- 21 BY MR. BENZION:
- 22 Q. Before we talk about this email, Dr. Alperin, I want to ask
- 23 you, is writing a book or contributing to a book reportable
- 24 outside activity?
  - A. Depending on the book.

- 1 Q. What does it depend on?
- 2 A. Part of your assignment, outside of the discipline, that
- 3 would be outside activity.
- 4 Q. Writing something outside your discipline is an outside
- 5 activity?
- 6 A. If we had a faculty member in engineering who was writing a
- 7 play, it may not be part of his assignment, but it might be
- 8 part of his outside activity.
- 9 Q. An engineer writing a play?
- 10 A. Yes, we actually have an engineer who was an actor years
- 11 ago.
- 12 Q. Is that a professional activity?
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14  $\blacksquare$  Q. Even though it doesn't relate to the engineer's profession?
- 15  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes, it is an activity we need to be aware of.
- 16  $\square$  Q. That is a reportable activity or outside activity?
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. It is a reportable activity.
- 18 Q. When is a book not outside activity?
- 19 A. If you write a book for your child, that is meant for your
- 20 child, that would be personal activity.
- 21  $\parallel$  Q. What if you spend a lot of time writing that book?
- 22 A. Still personal activity.
- 23  $\parallel$  Q. What if a faculty member writes a book for a child and the
- 24 book is hundreds of pages long; couldn't that impose a time
- 25 commitment?

```
1
     A .
         It may.
2
         In that situation, it may be reportable?
3
     A .
         I don't know, maybe.
        It depends on a lot whether or not a book is reportable,
4
5
     right?
6
         I think we are asking for -- yes.
7
     Q. That email that is in front of you, that is an email chain
8
     between you and Dean Ilyas, right?
9
     Α.
        Correct.
         The reason why you are communicating the things in the
10
11
     email is because it is within your employment to communicate
     about such matters?
12
13
     A. Right.
              MR. BENZION: I would like to move Plaintiff's 26 into
14
1.5
     evidence.
16
              MS. GRIFFIN: This is one of the exhibits to our prior
17
     discussion.
18
               THE COURT: The standing objection?
19
              MS. GRIFFIN: Yes.
20
               THE COURT: Overruled, and it will come in over
21
     objection.
22
              MR. BENZION: May we publish, your Honor?
23
               THE COURT: Yes.
            (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 26 was marked for evidence.)
2.4
```

- 1 BY MR. BENZION:
- 2 | Q. This is you responding to Dean Ilyas in February 2016, and
- you thank him for the followup and you say "see my responses
- 4 below"?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Below is Dean Ilyas' prior email to you and all the things
- 7 here is your interlineating responses to Dean Ilyas' questions,
- 8 right?
- 9 A. I guess, there is a piece missing, but yes.
- 10 Q. How many pages do you have in your hand?
- 11  $\blacksquare$  A. I have three pages.
- 12 Q. I see three pages.
- 13 A. I have at the top Mohammad is thanking him for his
- 14 | followup. I understand.
- 15  $\parallel$  Q. What you are saying is, he sent you an email and you
- 16  $\parallel$  responded and the questions are in the original email?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18  $\parallel$  Q. Let's look at the first question he asks you.
- 19 A. Right.
- 20  $\parallel$  Q. Let's look at the second question. One faculty member has
- 21 served on a NSF panel and was paid an honorarium. This may
- 22 also be considered as a part of the professional service, but
- 23 is compensated. Should this be reported as an outside
- 24 activity?
- 25 No. This would be professional service and would need to

- 1 be reported.
- 2 A. Would not be --
- 3 \ Q. Would not need to be reported?
  - A. Correct.

- 5 Q. The dean is asking you the question because he doesn't know 6 the answer to it, right?
- 7 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, calls for speculation.
- 8 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 9 BY MR. BENZION:
- 10 Q. What is professional service?
- 11 A. In an assignment, you have service as a component of your
  12 assignment and you are assigned to the department, college,
- 13 university or to your profession.
- 14 Q. And where is that?
- 15 A. That is part of FAIR, Faculty Assignment Information Report.
- 17  $\square$  Q. Are you saying it is defined in there?
- 18 A. I believe we have a list of professional service, and
- 19 professional service -- many disciplines have professional
- 20 organizations, and that NSF panel is something positive for
- 21 faculty members to do and they do it as part of the service
- 22 assignment.
- 23  $\square$  Q. Where is compensated activity defined?
- 24 A. I believe in the guidelines we talked about compensated and
- 25 uncompensated activity.

- 1 Q. You don't actually define it in the guidelines, though, do you?
- 3 A. I don't recall. Being paid an honorarium is a compensation.
- 5 Q. But it is not reportable?
- 6 A. Excuse me?
- 7 Q. You said being paid an honorarium is compensation and it is 8 not reported?
- 9 A. I am saying it is part of an assignment.
- 10  $\square$  Q. Sometimes compensation is not reported?
- 11 A. If it is part of your assignment.
- 12  $\parallel$  Q. The third question: One faculty member is writing a book.
- 13 Should this be reported as an outside activity?
- Your answer: No, this would be reported as part of research/creative activity.
- 16 You didn't say it depends, did you?
- 17 A. I didn't. I believe I met with Dean Ilyas before this
- email, but I believe the book was part of a faculty member's
- 19 assignment.
- 20  $\square$  Q. You didn't say that here?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. You didn't say it depends if you are writing the book as
- 23 part of your research assignment or part of outside
- 24 professional activity, right?
- 25 A. I didn't say that.

- Q. No. Look at the fourth question. Dean Ilyas is dean of a college?
- 3 A. Yes.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. In charge of a number of faculty members, right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. In charge of enforcing the policy to his faculty members?
- 7 A. Yes.
  - Q. "A general question is what activities need to be reported and what do not need to be reported?"

As you know -- this is your answer?

- A. Correct.
  - Q. "As you know, we have been working on a new outside employment/professional activity form for some time. I hope to have it finalized by the end of the month. At the time it is distributed the Provost will send additional instructions as to what is to be included and what is not. The University of Florida has guite a detailed document that I am reviewing."

After Dr. Tracey was fired the faculty got additional instructions on what should be included on the form and what should not; isn't that true?

A. The initiative for -- the obligation to report never changed. The additions to the form, the corrections to the form started with the email you showed me from Dr. Schoenmakers in 2014, and the changes for the form all had to do with new Federal regulations and primarily with new Federal regulations

```
in regard to grants.
1
2
         The obligation to report never changed, right?
3
         You always have an obligation to report. That has been
4
     there for a very long time.
5
         So, here we are -- what month in 2016 is this? Can we
6
     scroll?
7
         February 2016, this is one month after the Plaintiff is
8
     terminated?
9
     Α.
        Yes.
     Q. A month after the Plaintiff is terminated, there are
10
11
     questions about what needs to be reported and what doesn't,
12
     right?
1.3
     A. Correct.
14
              MR. BENZION: I would like to show the witness what is
15
     marked Plaintiff's 14.
16
              THE COURT: Okay.
17
              MS. GRIFFIN: Your Honor, this was not on the list we
     were previously provided by Plaintiff's counsel as a potential
18
19
     exhibit. We also have a standing objection to this one.
20
              THE COURT: Is this part of the standing objection?
21
              MS. GRIFFIN: Yes.
22
              THE COURT: All right. Are you seeking to have it
23
     admitted? Is the Plaintiff seeking to have it admitted?
2.4
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
25
              THE COURT: 14 will be admitted over objection.
```

- 1 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 14 was marked for evidence.)
  2 BY MR. BENZION:
  - Q. This document is Florida Atlantic University report of the outside activity form, additional explanations, right?
  - A. Right.

4

5

- Q. And the additional explanations on how to comply with the conflict of interest/outside activities policy, right?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. And this is a document that Dr. Tracey was never given the benefit of seeing before he was terminated; isn't that true?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12  $\square$  Q. It came after he was fired, right?
- 13 **A.** Yes.

- 14 Q. It was being drafted while he was employed at the university?
  - A. Yes, focused on the division of research.
- 17 Q. Let's talk about income, okay?
- There are some forms of income that you can earn as a faculty member that are not reportable; isn't that true?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21 Q. What about gambling?
- A. I guess that is a professional activity -- I mean personal activity, you are saying?
- 24 | Q. Uh-hum.
- 25 *A.* Okay, yes.

- 1 Q. Gambling is a personal activity?
- 2 A. As far as I know, unless the professor taught gambling. We
- 3 don't have gambling at FAU.
- 4 | Q. Okay, wait a second. So, if a professor gambles, that
- 5 can't be a possible reported activity?
- 6 A. I don't know, I never had anybody submit anything like
- 7 that. If it is a personal activity that they are going to Hard
- 8 Rock, I wouldn't expect that to be reported, correct.
- 9 Q. Why not?
- 10  $\blacksquare$  A. Because it is not tied to their profession.
- 11 \ Q. But you said an engineer who writes a play would have to
- 12 report that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. How does that relate to the --
- 15 A. It is a time commitment.
- 16  $\parallel$  Q. Can't you go to the casino and play poker all night and be
- 17 | a time commitment?
- 18 | A. I guess so --
- 19 MS. GRIFFIN: If counsel could allow her to finish.
- 20 BY MR. BENZION:
- 21 Q. You were saying gambling now could be a reportable
- 22 activity?
- 23 A. I don't perceive it right now as a reportable activity.
- 24 \ Q. When you say that you don't see that as a reportable
- 25 activity, that is an interpretation of the policy you are

- 1 making, right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. In order to comply with the policy or understand the
- 4 policy, you have to interpret it, right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. There is no policy at FAU specifically addressing blogging,
- 7 right?
- 8 A. Correct. We don't -- we were talking about an activity,
- 9 not media.
- 10  $\square$  Q. No specific policy addressing blogging, social media or
- 11 posting, anything like that?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 | Q. So, when you determined that Dr. Tracy's blog was a
- 14 | reportable activity, you made an interpretation of the
- 15 agreement, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17  $\square$  Q. Isn't it possible to have a different interpretation of the
- 18 agreement?
- 19  $\blacksquare$  A. Yes, but I believe it was an activity that tied to his
- 20 profession.
- 21 | Q. So, when Dr. Tracy interpreted blogging differently than
- 22 you did, he was insubordinate?
- 23 **A.** Yes.
- 24  $\square$  Q. So, if somebody disagrees with Diane Alperin, they are
- 25 insubordinate?

- A. He had the opportunity to respond to the notice.
- 2 | Q. He did respond to the notice, didn't he?
- 3 A. No, he never responded to the notice of proposed termination.
- 5 Q. That is not what I am talking about, Doctor.

6 MR. BENZION: I will show the witness what is previously marked as Plaintiff's 5.

May I approach?

THE COURT: Yes.

- 10 BY MR. BENZION:
- 12 Q. Can you take a look at the documents I placed in front of you, Dr. Alperin?
- 13 | A. Yes.

1

8

9

20

21

- 14 Q. You recognize these documents, right?
- 15 A. No. I have never seen these before.
- 16  $\parallel$  Q. You weren't shown these documents in your deposition?
- 17  $\blacksquare$  A. I don't remember the first page at all.
- 18 Q. Look at the rest of the pages, please.
- 19 A. This is doctor --
  - MS. GRIFFIN: This is not in evidence, I ask the witness not read from the documents. We will have objections.
- 22  $\blacksquare$  THE COURT: That should be taken down.
- 23 MR. BENZION: It is not being published.
- 24 THE COURT: Yes, that is 14 that is up. We are talking about 5 now.

```
MR. BENZION: Correct, your Honor.
1
2
              THE COURT: Nothing should be up on the screen.
3
              What is the pending question about 5 to the witness?
4
              MR. BENZION: I asked her to look at them and I asked
     her if she recognized any of the documents as the ones she
5
6
     looked at during her deposition.
7
              MS. GRIFFIN: Your Honor, we will have objections to
     authenticity and hearsay for this.
8
9
              MR. BENZION: I am not moving them into evidence at
     this time.
10
11
              THE COURT: Okay, so it is just being marked.
12
              MR. BENZION: ID only, marked as Plaintiff's 5, your
13
     Honor,
14
          (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 5 was marked for
1.5
     identification.)
              THE COURT: You have 15 minutes left.
16
17
     BY MR. BENZION:
18
     Q. Dr. Alperin, isn't it true you were asked to look for
19
     outside employment/professional activity forms for these
20
     faculty members at the university? Isn't that true?
21
         I remember that I did receive a request from, I believe, a
     Ms. Hollingsworth, who is a public records person, for a list
22
     of people, to look for their outside employment forms and I
23
2.4
     looked for them in the credential files that I hold.
25
     they were these people, I don't recall, but you have the email,
```

1 I'm sure. Q. Okay. So, are you saying you don't know whether or not 2 3 Chris Robe has turned in a request for employment/personal 4 activity form for --5 MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, the witness said she didn't 6 refer to the document. 7 THE COURT: The question is whether or not this professor turned in a request for employment/personal activity 8 9 form. MS. GRIFFIN: And she previously indicated she wasn't 10 sure if it was these particular faculty members. 11 12 MR. BENZION: She can answer that question. 1.3 THE COURT: The witness may answer. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 1.5 BY MR. BENZION: Q. You don't know whether Chris Robe --16 17 THE COURT: She said she doesn't know. BY MR. BENZION: 18 19 Is it true you don't know if David Williams submitted 20 employment activity forms for his social media activity? 21 I don't know. 22 Isn't it true you don't know if Heather Coltman submitted forms for her social media activity online? 23 2.4 I don't know. A .

So, is it your testimony that you don't remember looking at

25

```
these forms in your deposition?
1
2
     A. I remember one or two of them, I don't remember all of
3
            I am not saying you didn't show me, but I don't remember
4
     them.
5
     Q. If I showed you your deposition transcript, might it
6
     refresh your recollection?
7
         Sure.
     Α.
8
              MR. BENZION: May I approach?
9
              THE COURT: Yes.
              MS. GRIFFIN: Objection, your Honor. We need to
10
     discuss the relevance of what it was she was asked at her
11
12
     deposition, the hearsay involved in that.
1.3
              THE COURT: The only pending question is refreshing
     the witness' recollection whether she was shown what is in
14
15
     Exhibit 5 at a deposition. I will allow her to look to --
16
              MR. BENZION: Page 182, Volume 2 of the 7/28
17
     deposition.
18
              THE COURT: There is no testimony about the content of
     Exhibit 5, it is not in evidence.
19
20
              MR. BENZION: Right. Lines 15 through 25.
21
              MR. FEICHT: What page, counsel?
22
              MR. BENZION: 182.
23
              THE WITNESS: So the question to me --
2.4
     BY MR. BENZION:
25
         No, you just need to read that.
```

A. Okay.

1.5

2.4

Q. To 184, 18. Thank you.

MS. GRIFFIN: Your Honor, this is the same document that is referenced in what they just showed the witness.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, I tell you what, at this point I understand one of our jurors may need to use the restroom. We are close to five o'clock and I know a few of our jurors are not feeling well.

What we are going to do is break for the day.

Take the document back from our witness, and I remind our witness you remain under oath and do not discuss your testimony with anyone. You will be back on the stand tomorrow.

At this point I will excuse everyone.

Certainly bring anything you need tomorrow as far as drinks and cough lozenges. I am sorry people aren't feeling well, that is an uncomfortable feeling. Bring whatever you need to make yourself comfortable. We might split up the seating so everybody feels they have the space they need.

With that, this couldn't be a day you leave without an important instruction, don't review any media, don't do any research about the case, don't discuss the case with each other or anyone else, don't have any contact with anyone connected with the case. Feel well, have a nice evening, and we will see you tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m.

(Thereupon, the jury leaves the courtroom.)

```
1
              THE COURT: You can be seated.
2
              Okay, let's see here. Okay.
3
              So, I am going to have Plaintiff's counsel review your
4
     notes, I will give you 15 minutes in the morning for direct and
5
     I will cut you off. That will make it four and a half hours.
6
     So, that is giving you some leeway going over what you
7
     estimated in the trial plan, and there is going to be cross and
     maybe cross/direct. I am hard pressed to feel you will be left
8
9
     in a position where you will not have all of your questions
     asked, we need to bring direct to a reasonable closure.
10
              Is that acceptable to the Plaintiff?
11
12
              MR. BENZION: That is, your Honor.
13
              THE COURT: We will start at 9:00 and have 15 minutes
14
     of direct and go into cross/direct.
1.5
              The witness may step down.
              What issues do we need to address? We have Dr.
16
17
     Alperin and after that Dr. Coltman.
18
              So, is there anything we need to discuss?
19
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor, we would like to let
20
     the Court know we can release Mohammed Ilyas and David
21
     Williams.
22
              THE COURT: All right. Anyone else?
23
              MR. BENZION: We are going to release or excuse
2.4
     Professor DeRosa.
25
              THE COURT: Okay.
```

```
1
              MR. BENZION: We are contemplating some additional
2
     potential excuses, not ready to do that yet.
3
              The expected lineup is Heather Coltman --
4
              THE COURT: Just a moment. We will call that one,
     Tracey was one, Alperin two, Coltman three. What is the next
5
6
     one?
7
              MR. BENZION: Dr. Glanzer, Jeffrey Morton, and Lisa
     Metcalf.
8
9
              THE COURT: Six, is that correct?
10
              MR. BENZION: Yes, and all the others may not be
     called.
11
12
              THE COURT: Dr. Kajiura has been called.
1.3
              MR. BENZION: Yes, there is still a possibility --
14
              MR. LEO: So we are clear, there is an objection to
1.5
     this evidence of other blogging activities, so we cannot excuse
16
     other faculty members who were blogging at the time.
17
     working with opposing counsel to alleviate the need.
                                                            This has
18
     been addressed with respect to the evidence so that we can't
19
     release any of the professors, but we would like to if the
20
     evidence can come in through other witnesses, perhaps.
21
              THE COURT: All right. Keep working on it.
              So, Defense, will you be in a position to communicate
22
23
     to the three that they don't have to be on standby?
2.4
              MR. CURLEY: As to Mr. Williams, in light of their
25
     decision not to call him, we may call him.
```

1 THE COURT: Okay. As far as communicating that he is 2 not going to be called by the Plaintiff. 3 MS. GRIFFIN: Yes, your Honor, we'll communicate with those witnesses. 4 5 THE COURT: All right. So, what else? 6 Was there something about the current document that 7 needed to be addressed that was before the witness? 8 MR. BENZION: We will try to would that out tonight 9 and clear up what that confusion was. 10 THE COURT: Okay. MR. CURLEY: A couple of housekeeping matters. 11 12 can we make sure we have a copy for Defense counsel of all of 13 the exhibits and that we get it when they are presenting it to the witness? 14 1.5 THE COURT: Yes, both sides should do that. 16 MR. CURLEY: Okay. Thank you, your Honor. 17 Secondly, several exhibits went in today that were not disclosed in advance. Given your Honor's rulings, which we are 18 19 trying to comply with, I would like to make sure that it works 20 both ways. 21 THE COURT: Any exhibits -- can you go through a 22 preview of exhibits, we only have 15 minutes with Dr. Alperin, any additional exhibits with Dr. Alperin and exhibits with Dr. 23 2.4 Coltman?

MR. BENZION: All of the exhibits have already been

25

```
put in with Dr. Alperin.
1
2
              THE COURT: They are in evidence?
              MR. BENZION: Yes.
3
4
              THE COURT: On cross?
5
              MS. GRIFFIN: We will make that disclosure this
6
     evening, your Honor.
7
              THE COURT: And the same with Coltman, have you
8
     exchanged the Coltman exhibits? It seems likely Coltman will
9
     be called tomorrow.
10
              MR. BENZION: Yes, your Honor.
11
              THE COURT: So, do that this evening.
12
              MR. BENZION: Yes.
13
              THE COURT: Okay, all right. Why don't we plan to
14
     meet at 8:45 to get settled in before the jurors return at nine
1.5
     o'clock.
16
              All right. We will be in recess until tomorrow.
17
              MR. CURLEY: Thank you, your Honor, have a good
18
     evening.
19
              THE COURT: Have a good evening, everyone.
20
          (Thereupon, the Court was recessed.)
21
22
23
2.4
25
```

1	I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript
2	from the record of proceedings in the above matter.
3	
4	Date: December 28, 2017
5	/s/ Pauline A. Stipes, Official Federal Reporter
6	Signature of Court Reporter
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		29/2 29/7 29
	MR. BENZION: [172] 5/2 5/10	33/15 35/21
ı	5/14 5/16 6/17 7/5 9/13	40/25 42/19 44/2 45/4 45
ı	11/14 28/17 29/20 29/24 51/2	47/12 48/1 4
	53/17 53/22 55/2 55/9 55/22	49/2 50/5 50
	56/1 56/14 56/23 57/4 57/8	MS. GRIFFIN:
	57/11 57/18 57/20 58/15	9/1 50/23 52
	58/18 58/23 72/14 73/10 73/15 73/17 73/19 77/4 80/3	61/17 72/9 7
	80/8 80/11 80/16 81/2 81/4	76/14 76/23
	86/23 87/12 87/24 88/13 94/9	86/19 86/25
	94/20 95/21 99/23 99/25	95/13 96/1 9
	103/10 103/13 103/15 103/19	101/10 102/4
ı	104/7 104/19 104/21 105/24	104/12 106/1 112/15 117/1
ı	106/3 106/13 106/16 106/21	
ı	106/24 107/5 107/10 107/16	131/1 133/10 149/1 151/25
	108/5 108/11 112/3 112/19	157/7 159/13
ı	114/9 114/13 114/15 120/2	166/2 166/21
ı	123/12 126/7 126/11 126/14	173/9 175/10
	130/23 132/18 132/20 133/8 133/13 133/15 133/19 139/14	180/25 181/5
ı	142/9 144/11 145/10 145/12	184/13 185/2
	151/1 151/3 151/23 152/3	196/7 196/17
ı	155/11 157/3 157/5 157/8	204/19 205/1
	161/23 162/3 164/24 165/22	209/18 211/6 216/18 218/1
	166/6 166/22 168/25 169/3	220/9 221/9
ı	170/5 170/7 170/10 172/18	226/4
	172/22 172/23 173/4 173/7	THE COURT:
ı	173/12 174/1 175/15 175/19	THE WITNESS:
ı	175/23 176/15 176/19 180/17 180/19 181/8 183/21 184/14	26/25 27/13
	184/17 184/20 185/4 185/17	33/20 35/23
	188/16 192/5 193/11 193/14	43/13 43/15
	193/16 196/23 198/7 198/13	47/14 51/6 7
	198/15 199/8 199/10 200/4	111/4 127/19
ı	203/16 206/13 206/17 207/17	162/5 189/2 197/8 205/23
	209/13 209/21 214/13 214/23	221/22
ı	218/5 218/22 218/25 219/3	
ı	219/8 219/11 220/11 221/7 221/15 221/19 221/21 223/11	\$
ı	223/18 223/22 223/25 224/6	\$50 [1] 14/2
ı	224/9 224/12 225/7 225/24	1
	226/2 226/9 226/11	110 [11 00/0
	MR. CURLEY: [66] 7/13 7/22	<b>'12 [1]</b> 23/2
	8/5 8/13 9/22 10/7 15/15	/
ı	16/18 20/6 20/11 21/7 24/15	/s [1] 227/5
ı	24/18 25/12 25/18 26/2 26/17 26/19 27/7 27/19 28/5 31/24	1
ı	32/15 32/17 32/24 33/1 33/3	
ı	33/9 37/6 37/15 37/22 38/7	1/14 [1] 106
ı	39/10 44/21 46/12 46/18	<b>10 [4]</b> 184/2
	48/10 48/12 48/16 48/22 49/6	10,000 [2] 1
ı	50/2 50/8 54/19 54/22 55/5	100 [2] 1/22
	55/7 55/10 55/18 56/9 56/22	1019113.pdf
ı	57/10 57/21 102/12 102/16	<b>10:25 [1]</b> 50
	133/3 144/13 144/15 144/17	10th [16] 15
I	145/9 145/11 170/4 224/23 225/10 225/15 226/16	168/23 169/8
	MR. FEICHT: [9] 9/4 10/2	184/9 184/13
I	10/4 10/13 27/21 28/6 29/12	185/15 187/6
	49/5 221/20	203/2
	MR. LEO: [57] 4/3 5/5 7/8	11 [2] 3/4 1 11/30 [2] 13
	9/12 9/16 9/20 10/10 10/14	111 [1] 8/8
	10/16 16/1 16/3 16/25 17/2	<b>111-B</b> [1] 73
I	17/4 17/6 17/11 20/1 20/20	<b>112 [3]</b> 3/12
	21/2 21/10 21/14 24/23 24/25 26/6 26/10 26/13 28/21 28/25	<b>114 [1]</b> 8/9
1	70/0 70/10 70/12 70/71 70/72	<b>11:00 [11</b> 50

```
29/2 29/7 29/9 30/22 32/12
                               11:34 [1]
                                          49/13
       35/21 37/16 38/4 38/18 11:40 [1]
                                         49/14
       42/19 42/22 43/3 43/11 11th [5] 193/20 197/18
       45/4 45/14 45/21 46/5
                               197/20 197/21 203/6
       48/1 48/4 48/15 48/20
                               12 [1] 192/5
       50/5 50/19 224/13
                               12/1/17 [3] 9/25 10/7 10/18
       RIFFIN: [87] 8/15 8/18
                              12:03 [1] 155/24
                               13 [7] 37/24 39/25 39/25
       0/23 52/2 57/13 57/19
        72/9 72/23 74/23 75/25
                               39/25 40/12 62/24 134/12
        76/23 80/6 85/13 86/11
                              13-page [1] 37/21
       86/25 87/16 94/12
                               133 [1] 3/11
       96/1 97/7 100/16 101/3 14 [19] 3/17 23/2 62/20
       0 102/4 102/14 103/4
                                62/25 65/9 89/15 89/23 90/2
       2 106/19 106/22 111/2
                                92/9 106/14 110/8 110/11
       5 117/16 123/11 126/9
                                112/7 113/9 113/23 214/15
       133/10 140/6 143/12
                                214/25 215/1 218/24
       151/25 155/7 155/18
                               14th [12] 90/7 106/18 110/22
       159/13 161/15 164/22
                                111/1 111/19 113/13 197/22
       166/21 172/3 172/15
                                197/24 198/1 198/3 198/6
       175/10 175/12 180/22
                                198/23
                               15 [13]
       5 181/5 183/18 184/3
                                       50/16 62/20 62/25
                                65/9 80/17 176/3 176/8
       3 185/20 188/14 188/24
       196/17 197/5 199/18
                                206/18 219/16 221/20 223/4
       9 205/17 206/3 209/15
                                223/13 225/22
       8 211/6 214/16 214/20
                               152 [1]
                                       3/13
                               157 [2] 3/13 8/9
       8 218/19 219/6 220/4
       221/9 222/2 225/2
                               16 [3] 90/18 90/24 92/23
                               16-CV-80655-ROSENBERG [1]
       OURT: [349]
                               1/2
                               16.5 [1] 187/3
       ITNESS: [33] 16/20
       27/13 27/17 33/16
                               165 [5] 8/9 9/9 10/3 10/4
       35/23 41/5 42/24 43/5
                               10/6
       43/15 45/8 45/17 45/25 166 [1] 3/14
       51/6 73/4 76/17 83/4
                               16th [2] 199/1 199/23
                               17 [3] 9/25 10/7 10/18
       127/19 149/5 155/22
       189/2 192/7 195/24
                               18 [18] 43/17 81/19 82/2
       205/23 206/20 220/13
                                84/3 84/5 84/12 84/14 84/25
                                85/20 85/25 88/4 90/22 93/17
                                93/18 142/10 142/10 145/3
                                222/2
         14/24
                                       3/15
                               181 [1]
                                       221/16 221/22
                               182 [2]
                                       222/2
                               184 [1]
          23/2
                               185 [1]
                                       3/15
                               18th [9] 82/15 82/23 82/25
                                83/8 83/9 83/13 87/24 88/8
         227/5
                                90/8
                               19 [9] 35/4 46/4 46/9 47/5
                                47/24 81/5 81/7 130/4 130/6
         106/14
                               19.2 [1] 35/6
         184/24 187/16 188/11
                              19.7 [1] 124/18
                               198 [1] 3/16
       [2] 13/7 13/10
                               1980 [1] 2/5
       ] 1/22 139/18
                               199 [1] 3/16
       3.pdf [1] 134/1
                               1:15 [3] 97/17 97/22 108/4
       [1] 50/11
                               1st [7] 17/18 17/25 18/5
       16] 15/14 15/25 168/22
                                33/8 116/17 181/13 182/15
       3 169/8 174/6 180/9
       184/13 185/2 185/3
                               2.6 [2] 57/3 57/17
       5 187/6 187/20 188/13
                               20 [2] 50/12 107/5
        3/4 197/4
                               2010 [1] 47/21
       [2] 131/4 144/15
                               2012 [7] 12/11 12/17 62/24
       ] 8/8
                                78/16 78/16 78/18 81/14
       [1] 73/14
                               2013 [98]
                                         12/11 14/7 31/12
         3/12 73/15 73/21
                                31/17 31/19 32/6 33/25 39/18
       1
                                42/18 43/17 52/24 53/2 59/4
11:00 [1] 50/12
                                59/9 60/1 62/20 62/24 63/1
```

2		<b>59 [1]</b> 3/14
<b>2013 [80]</b> 63/1 65/9 65/14	<b>28th [1]</b> 164/14 <b>29 [1]</b> 133/23	<b>5:00 [2]</b> 206/17 206/19 <b>5:30 [1]</b> 107/10
75/11 75/25 76/6 76/12 76/22 76/23 77/7 78/16 78/24 79/1		5th [1] 183/10
79/2 79/12 80/2 81/19 82/1	182/19 182/21	6
82/6 82/8 84/3 84/5 84/12	3	600 [2] 42/6 42/13
84/14 84/25 85/20 85/25	<b>30 [4]</b> 12/16 12/19 131/4	<b>61 [2]</b> 184/18 184/20
87/20 88/4 88/4 88/23 89/3 89/7 89/15 89/19 89/23 90/18	144/15	<b>69 [7]</b> 3/14 98/17 172/25
90/22 90/22 90/24 91/3 92/9	<b>305-539-7340</b> [1] 1/23 <b>31</b> [11] 3/13 144/12 144/13	173/11 173/12 175/18 189/15 6th [1] 183/12
92/23 93/17 93/18 95/8 96/8	145/10 145/11 157/2 157/3	
97/5 108/24 110/8 110/11 112/7 112/22 113/9 113/23	157/3 157/10 157/12 168/1	7
115/23 116/17 118/16 119/2	<b>32</b> [7] 3/4 3/13 151/5 151/23	= =
119/19 121/3 121/12 122/8	152/2 152/3 154/16   <b>32-F [2]</b> 170/9 170/10	<b>73 [1]</b> 3/12 <b>7340 [1]</b> 1/23
128/13 133/1 133/23 177/14 177/16 195/15 195/21 200/17	<b>33 [4]</b> 3/14 165/25 166/6	<b>772-467-2337 [1]</b> 2/8
200/25 201/3 201/6 201/7	168/17	<b>777</b> [1] 2/3
201/8 201/12 203/22 203/24	<b>33073 [1]</b>	7th [1] 183/16
204/7		8
<b>2014 [13]</b> 14/5 99/10 119/6 136/12 140/2 140/13 140/24	<b>34 [1]</b> 193/12	<b>8/8/13 [1]</b> 134/12
141/20 148/21 195/15 200/25	<b>35 [2]</b> 12/19 169/1 <b>36 [8]</b> 16/2 16/4 17/3 17/6	<b>800 [2]</b> 42/6 42/13 <b>801 [7]</b> 7/5 57/1 99/18 99/18
201/16 213/24		100/10 100/15 100/16
<b>2015 [33]</b> 14/1 14/9 15/7 15/11 33/8 119/14 119/23	<b>36-B [1]</b> 17/2	<b>85 [9]</b> 3/11 132/22 133/10
136/14 142/2 142/4 147/16	<b>37-B [4]</b> 3/16 198/11 198/13 198/18	133/12 133/14 133/15 133/17 133/19 196/13
148/8 148/25 149/8 149/12	<b>37-F [4]</b> 3/16 199/9 199/12	<b>88 [1]</b> 3/12
150/16 152/21 154/17 154/21 155/5 155/16 166/19 170/16	199/13	<b>8:45 [1]</b> 226/14
187/16 191/12 193/24 197/4	<b>37-W</b> [7] 3/15 180/20 180/22 180/22 180/24 181/4 181/8	8th [2] 87/23 183/18
201/1 201/22 202/9 203/24	<b>38 [3]</b> 64/23 67/5 123/22	9
204/11 205/21 2016 [7] 30/15 30/16 30/18	<b>39 [6]</b> 3/11 3/15 185/9	<b>94-A [2]</b> 58/8 58/25
136/16 210/2 214/5 214/7	185/19 185/22 185/24 3:10 [1] 176/2	95 [1]   12/8     95 percent [1]   12/7
<b>2017</b> [3] 1/8 191/19 227/4	3:15 p.m [1] 185/3	<b>95-A</b> [5] 53/19 53/20 55/3
<b>209</b> [1] 3/17 <b>21</b> [3] 8/8 9/2 36/2	<b>3:25 [1]</b> 176/3	59/1 59/2
<b>215</b> [1] 3/17	3rd [1] 182/23	<b>95-B</b> [ <b>5</b> ] 80/5 80/8 80/11 80/12 80/21
<b>216-A</b> [3] 4/10 8/9 98/13 <b>216-I</b> [1] 8/9	4	<b>954-478-4223 [1]</b> 1/20
217-M [1] 8/9	<b>4,000 [1]</b> 161/1	99 percent [1] 56/16
<b>219</b> [1] 3/18	<b>401 [1]</b> 14/2 <b>403 [2]</b> 101/15 102/6	<b>9:00 [2]</b> 222/24 223/13 <b>9:44 [1]</b> 155/24
<b>22 [3]</b> 8/8 9/2 206/14 <b>224 [2]</b> 8/9 49/6	<b>4171</b> [1] 1/18	<b>9th [12]</b> 89/9 89/18 90/5
<b>224</b> [2] 8/9 49/6 <b>228</b> [1] 8/9	<b>420 [4]</b> 99/15 99/22 100/8	91/22 91/25 108/24 109/7
<b>22nd [13]</b> 15/13 15/21 18/13	101/3 <b>4200 [1]</b> 1/22	110/3 171/19 183/18 183/24 184/2
19/13 19/17 19/25 175/8 180/8 182/14 183/2 183/9	<b>422 [3]</b> 4/10 98/7 98/9	-
184/3 203/4	<b>4223</b> [1] 1/20	A D N 3 N [11 27/15
<b>23 [1]</b> 9/2	<b>423</b> [3] 4/10 98/7 98/10 <b>43</b> [2] 200/5 200/6	<b>A-D-N-A-N</b> [1] 37/15 <b>A-L-P-E-R-I-N</b> [1] 51/8
<b>231 [2]</b> 3/11 39/10 <b>231-A [4]</b> 37/10 37/16 38/24	<b>45 [1]</b> 8/8	a.m [1] 222/24
39/7	4:23 p.m [2] 185/15 186/5	<b>able [17]</b> 16/18 16/21 37/3
<b>2337</b> [1] 2/8	<b>4:24 [1]</b> 206/17 <b>4th [1]</b> 183/3	50/4 57/4 57/7 77/3 85/16 100/14 107/22 125/11 129/23
<b>24 [8]</b> 12/17 57/12 58/19 58/21 107/4 112/22 192/5	5	153/20 159/20 184/16 197/8
206/15	5.3 [16] 31/20 46/2 46/10	205/23 about [217] 4/21 6/11 6/12
<b>25</b> [1] 221/20	60/19 60/24 61/1 61/2 62/11	7/2 8/1 8/12 9/13 13/20 15/3
<b>26 [20]</b> 3/17 9/2 9/8 9/11 9/11 9/15 9/17 9/20 31/16	81/20 123/15 124/2 124/5	18/2 18/5 19/5 19/8 19/18
32/23 33/2 33/3 33/5 33/6	124/8 128/3 130/4 130/6	19/21 20/20 24/3 25/4 26/5 28/10 28/19 30/1 33/9 34/15
65/14 206/14 207/18 207/20	<b>500 [3]</b> 2/4 42/6 42/13 <b>51 [1]</b> 3/7	34/21 36/9 36/24 39/2 40/2
209/14 209/24 27 [4] 154/17 154/21 155/5	<b>55 [2]</b> 61/1 123/15	40/4 40/5 41/14 41/17 43/14
155/16	<b>561-655-1980</b> [1] 2/5 <b>58</b> [5] 130/24 130/25 130/25	43/16 44/16 45/4 46/2 47/15 49/10 50/14 50/22 51/11
<b>28 [9]</b> 31/19 32/6 52/24 53/2	131/3 131/6	51/21 57/16 59/15 60/18

```
achieve [1] 81/12
Α
about... [170] 60/19 60/24
61/9 62/9 62/11 62/12 63/20
64/25 65/5 66/18 66/19 66/19
 66/20 68/8 68/15 70/17 71/12
 71/22 72/14 73/8 75/6 75/14
 75/22 76/18 77/2 77/25 78/22
 78/24 78/25 79/2 79/4 79/5
 80/5 81/7 81/19 82/24 83/10
 83/17 83/19 84/1 84/18 86/4
 88/20 89/12 89/13 89/19 90/7
 92/6 93/2 94/15 94/25 95/8
 95/11 95/17 95/20 96/19
 96/23 97/2 97/3 97/6 97/19
 97/20 98/5 99/3 100/14
100/15 101/2 101/15 104/3
104/23 105/13 105/15 105/17
105/20 105/21 107/15 107/18
108/10 110/8 111/10 112/1
114/2 115/8 115/11 116/9
116/18 117/4 117/11 122/2
123/9 124/18 125/14 126/14
127/17 128/10 129/15 130/11
130/14 131/7 132/6 135/2
141/4 141/15 141/25 142/5
142/8 142/14 144/17 144/23
145/14 146/1 151/9 151/17
154/8 155/22 157/17 158/8
158/11 163/1 164/7 164/9
164/16 167/10 171/3 176/2
176/3 176/5 176/18 178/1
180/3 180/4 181/21 182/17
190/5 194/22 195/5 195/21
195/22 195/22 196/17 196/22
197/22 198/1 198/4 198/24
199/2 199/17 199/20 199/24
199/24 199/25 200/18 204/22
205/12 206/16 206/22 207/4
207/22 209/12 211/24 214/11
215/17 215/21 217/8 218/5
218/25 219/3 221/18 222/21
225/6
above [8] 66/6 66/7 66/9
105/22 139/23 157/23 186/18
Absolutely [2] 158/21 168/16
abstract [1] 124/17
Abtahi [1] 134/16
acad [1] 102/1
academic [13] 64/13 64/16
                               91/8
66/1 66/3 69/5 69/15 112/23
112/24 113/2 113/10 113/11
113/14 113/17
academics [1] 154/2
accept [5] 148/20 150/2
150/3 150/7 165/5
acceptable [6] 8/24 166/21
167/14 171/4 171/7 223/11
accepted [3] 165/7 165/10
166/16
accident [1] 102/23
accomplished [1] 39/4
accomplishment [1] 23/12
accurate [3] 72/5 99/22
142/24
accurately [1] 72/21
```

accused [2] 116/1 204/17

```
acknowledge [8] 4/5 72/11
113/13 113/17 117/24 118/2
175/4 179/3
acknowledged [2] 134/7 167/9
acknowledging [1] 100/3
act [1] 132/3
action [6] 81/11 174/17
179/16 186/18 187/25 194/6
actions [4] 81/9 98/24 99/4
174/19
active [2] 134/18 137/1
activities [32] 20/4 23/14
 33/23 87/1 117/4 117/11
 133/25 134/3 134/8 135/5
 136/2 137/24 138/4 138/23
 141/22 143/8 158/2 158/6
 158/16 159/3 159/20 159/22
 160/12 160/14 160/15 161/11
 194/9 195/2 205/3 213/8
 215/7 224/15
activity [106]
               14/12 14/14
 17/22 35/6 35/7 36/17 42/14
 86/21 116/14 116/19 116/22
 116/25 117/2 117/7 117/16
 118/2 118/10 118/12 118/20
 119/3 119/7 119/9 119/15
 119/18 119/23 120/14 120/22
 121/1 127/13 129/14 129/19
134/8 134/11 134/15 134/17
135/2 139/4 140/4 140/16
 141/14 143/4 143/19 156/12
156/18 160/1 160/5 160/11
160/19 160/25 162/6 162/9
162/10 162/13 175/3 177/7
 177/8 177/19 178/6 187/9
 194/12 196/2 200/15 201/3
 201/10 201/14 201/18 201/25
 202/7 202/15 207/24 208/3
 208/5 208/8 208/12 208/15
 208/16 208/16 208/17 208/18
 208/20 208/22 210/24 211/23
 211/25 212/13 212/15 212/24
 213/13 215/4 215/22 215/23
 216/1 216/5 216/7 216/22
 216/23 216/25 217/8 217/14
 217/19 219/19 220/4 220/8
 220/20 220/20 220/23
activity/conflict [1] 140/16
Acton [4]
          75/6 75/6 75/8
actor [1] 208/10
actual [1] 188/16
actually [13] 23/21 24/2
34/22 41/23 54/14 82/24
135/19 146/21 147/1 155/24
 191/18 208/10 212/1
added [3] 148/21 149/12
177/17
adding [1] 154/22
addition [3] 14/24 15/1
102/13
additional [10] 134/4 147/9
187/24 188/2 213/15 213/18
 215/4 215/6 224/1 225/23
additional/dual [1] 134/4
additions [1] 213/22
address [8] 6/9 17/11 19/7
```

```
addressed [6] 17/22 101/4
118/13 131/16 224/18 225/7
addressing [3] 158/7 217/6
 217/10
          101/23
admin [1]
administration [5]
                   18/15
37/14 44/11 46/23 158/1
administration's [1] 158/7
administrative [1] 187/23
administrator [1] 78/2
administrators [4]
                   39/17
100/23 101/13 103/7
admissibility [4] 55/15
94/16 100/15 104/11
admission [2]
              56/18 57/1
               56/21 101/23
admissions [4]
103/17 103/18
admit [5]
          28/4 49/7 98/22
108/10 198/15
admitted [27]
              8/1 9/6 9/9
 9/12 9/15 9/25 10/4 10/17
 10/18 39/7 57/2 80/8 88/17
 99/17 108/9 133/12 133/17
152/2 157/10 166/4 173/11
180/24 181/4 185/22 214/23
214/23 214/25
              6/24
admitting [1]
          37/14
Adnan [1]
adopt [1] 127/15
adopts [1] 124/16
advance [1] 225/18
advantage [1] 7/18
advice [2] 28/19 68/16
advise [1] 169/17
advised [2]
            56/16 70/24
adviser [2] 64/13 64/16
advising [1] 72/19
affairs [4]
            59/14 64/13
64/16 66/1
affected [1] 101/7
affiliation [1] 124/19
affirm [3] 152/14 154/18
155/6
affirming [2] 146/8 146/13
after [47] 5/5 8/22 18/1
18/4 19/10 19/17 23/24 37/6
 44/25 46/11 47/7 47/16 59/7
 60/1 79/4 81/14 81/17 90/9
 108/15 118/5 118/21 121/7
 124/15 129/7 129/15 129/23
 130/17 131/20 144/1 144/5
 156/5 158/19 164/21 168/19
 168/21 170/12 185/1 186/7
187/8 194/2 201/12 202/7
 213/18 214/7 214/10 215/12
 223/17
afternoon [3] 107/25 170/19
176/2
afterwards [2] 7/4 78/21
again [29] 11/8 13/1 14/25
16/12 20/6 21/25 23/9 25/25
 34/9 35/17 47/1 49/1 50/22
 76/3 80/13 84/18 108/8 114/3
 118/11 119/16 124/13 132/18
 159/9 164/22 165/2 192/10
194/8 196/22 197/20
```

104/20 122/22 147/21 202/11

223/16

```
Α
            56/21 101/16
against [9]
102/2 109/18 110/6 111/2
111/5 123/6 123/7
Agarwal [5] 140/3 140/13
140/15 140/25 141/21
Agarwal's [1] 141/21
ago [8] 41/15 49/20 53/7
53/15 59/19 84/19 161/21
208/11
agree [32] 9/11 10/10 10/16
40/10 62/2 62/13 74/17 84/24
86/23 88/22 113/3 116/12
135/24 143/22 146/7 146/9
146/18 147/2 152/18 154/19
154/25 157/20 158/9 158/12
166/18 167/17 168/12 171/2
174/19 177/6 179/5 188/22
agreed [6]
          11/7 43/2 45/13
45/20 51/13 88/8
agreeing [1] 158/15
agreement [44] 31/9 31/12
 31/16 33/25 43/7 44/9 45/13
 45/16 45/20 45/23 47/6 47/7
 47/12 47/15 47/18 52/23 53/6
60/2 60/9 60/13 60/21 62/10
63/4 64/2 65/13 76/13 76/16
81/21 84/16 109/19 109/23
116/15 118/18 121/25 122/1
122/3 124/24 128/6 128/9
128/10 166/2 187/4 217/15
217/18
agrees [2] 63/10 166/23
ahead [1] 125/8
aid [1] 51/23
aim [1] 81/12
Alex [1] 145/23
all [121] 4/3 4/6 5/24 6/9
6/14 6/15 8/4 9/4 16/19 18/2
19/17 24/13 25/3 28/10 29/22
30/5 30/20 31/6 34/12 34/15
34/16 36/12 42/15 43/10 44/1
 46/22 50/2 50/4 50/7 50/18
 50/21 51/2 54/23 56/4 58/1
 62/16 62/19 62/24 62/24
 63/12 64/11 65/6 65/25 66/13
 66/25 67/25 69/15 69/18
 69/21 70/7 70/15 70/24 72/7
 75/21 77/25 78/18 79/10
 80/11 81/8 87/7 89/15 90/9
 91/19 94/1 94/2 96/23 96/25
98/1 101/16 102/2 104/9
114/19 114/20 116/21 117/7
117/19 123/16 129/25 132/1
132/9 134/20 134/25 136/19
138/15 138/15 139/21 148/17
149/13 150/14 157/2 160/12
160/14 161/8 164/12 166/10
168/12 171/23 172/3 172/15
173/16 173/22 176/23 180/7
196/5 196/13 197/17 210/6
 213/24 214/22 216/16 218/17
 221/2 223/9 223/22 224/10
 224/21 225/5 225/12 225/25
```

226/13 226/16

192/25

**alleged [3]** 20/15 192/18

```
alleviate [1] 224/17
allow [6] 24/22 38/24 38/25
76/1 216/19 221/15
allowed [2] 12/23 200/25
allowing [1] 26/19
almost [1] 156/1
along [3] 22/13 35/7 67/14
ALPERIN [71] 3/6 5/5 5/12
 5/15 6/3 6/20 6/20 7/2 8/17
 46/24 51/3 51/6 51/7 52/9
 53/25 55/1 55/16 56/8 58/10
 58/12 58/13 64/11 73/25
 78/15 80/14 80/21 81/13
 81/15 81/18 82/5 91/10 95/8
 100/2 100/12 100/13 102/22
 104/14 104/23 104/25 105/14
 106/12 108/23 117/18 117/22
 126/20 132/24 133/23 133/24
 140/10 141/24 152/9 168/18
 177/4 181/12 182/4 184/5
 184/10 184/24 185/10 191/15
 198/21 200/9 207/22 217/24
 218/12 219/18 223/17 224/5
 225/22 225/23 226/1
Alperin's [3] 58/13 80/15
86/13
already [16] 16/6 17/9 21/10
28/24 110/5 114/16 117/12
132/7 148/7 164/21 170/10
180/8 184/19 193/21 207/8
225/25
also [25] 11/4 16/13 21/11
24/17 32/12 60/19 64/20
 69/24 70/4 79/16 89/3 89/7
 89/24 105/16 111/19 123/21
136/21 143/1 143/20 143/21
149/11 187/22 199/1 210/22
214/19
alternative [1] 158/3
although [4] 8/4 39/2 98/18
121/24
alumni [1]
            79/21
           76/9 174/16 214/3
always [3]
am [90] 4/15 4/19 5/19 15/24
17/3 17/17 26/19 35/20 37/10
 47/3 48/17 49/4 49/7 53/6
 53/13 53/13 53/18 53/19
 56/15 56/16 57/25 65/1 72/4
 78/15 82/7 82/10 82/10 84/22
 86/1 87/25 98/18 100/14
 106/1 107/25 113/12 118/24
 120/4 120/25 121/9 124/14
 125/23 126/12 132/7 135/15
 139/11 139/13 140/5 142/2
143/6 144/2 144/16 153/19
156/4 158/11 160/3 160/5
160/5 160/9 161/25 163/4
164/1 164/4 166/16 170/8
170/20 172/2 179/23 179/23
182/2 182/2 184/15 188/17
191/18 193/22 198/2 198/16
 200/20 201/9 203/20 203/25
 205/5 206/2 212/9 213/17
 218/5 219/9 221/3 222/15
 223/3 223/8
Amendment [3] 84/6 112/8
115/20
amount [1] 156/25
```

```
announcement [1]
                 22/17
annual [14] 14/25 146/2
148/7 149/13 150/15 157/25
158/9 164/18 164/20 165/3
167/9 167/20 171/3 171/6
another [16] 5/23 27/25
51/14 54/17 57/25 64/18 67/7
95/20 123/20 123/21 147/25
148/23 162/1 173/21 192/24
203/8
answer [74] 10/13 19/23
25/18 26/15 26/25 27/10
44/13 44/23 44/24 44/25
 46/17 53/16 57/7 57/14 57/18
59/12 59/18 59/21 59/23 60/6
60/20 61/14 66/13 66/16
 66/16 73/3 73/4 75/3 76/2
 76/4 76/17 81/5 81/13 82/12
85/16 85/17 85/23 87/15 89/5
89/21 89/24 90/25 93/20
107/15 111/4 120/7 120/7
124/17 125/20 130/14 132/12
139/1 149/4 153/20 156/3
156/7 159/11 159/16 161/19
162/5 164/24 179/8 184/16
189/1 192/14 193/8 196/10
197/7 205/22 211/6 212/14
213/10 220/12 220/13
answered [14] 27/16 28/25
54/8 54/11 54/11 54/25 59/22
61/15 80/24 86/4 120/7
159/16 183/20 205/19
answering [7] 53/13 83/3
107/14 107/18 120/4 153/15
203/17
answers [12] 54/17 55/16
57/8 58/9 58/12 58/13 58/14
80/13 80/14 80/16 80/16
107/15
anticipate [2] 8/16 107/6
anticipated [1] 4/8
any [93] 7/17 11/10 18/4
18/17 19/3 19/4 19/7 19/23
28/3 28/9 28/20 29/11 33/24
35/8 35/15 37/4 39/3 40/23
 41/10 42/9 45/13 45/14 48/7
 48/8 50/14 50/14 51/25 52/1
57/10 58/1 63/10 63/14 63/21
68/3 68/15 72/3 75/20 76/14
81/8 81/21 82/17 85/12 94/18
95/20 96/11 96/13 97/20
97/21 103/7 107/15 108/3
109/23 110/4 119/2 119/6
119/17 119/21 119/25 123/23
124/25 125/2 125/16 125/23
131/20 136/18 137/11 153/15
153/18 157/7 160/9 167/2
167/2 172/18 172/21 173/7
174/25 176/4 176/5 176/6
178/8 178/14 185/20 201/23
202/3 205/6 207/2 219/5
222/20 222/20 222/22 224/19
225/21 225/23
anybody [6] 170/2 179/9
194/23 195/8 195/11 216/6
anyone [17] 50/15 60/3 85/17
97/17 97/21 119/21 120/20
120/23 120/25 176/6 176/6
```

```
Α
             176/11 200/14
anyone... [6]
222/12 222/22 222/22 223/22
anything [34] 17/2 18/18
19/18 24/9 31/2 32/15 35/1
35/16 36/20 55/14 75/20
85/10 86/9 89/13 90/6 94/15
94/19 95/17 97/19 105/22
106/19 107/24 126/17 134/21
144/1 144/2 144/5 163/1
168/24 177/17 216/6 217/11
222/14 223/18
anywhere [3] 12/19 201/16
201/20
apart [1] 95/3
apologize [6] 20/22 63/1
109/25 132/12 155/12 193/22
appalled [1] 101/22
           56/25 99/9 198/22
appear [3]
appearance [1]
              113/11
APPEARANCES [1]
               1/15
appeared [2] 22/17 113/24
appearing [1]
             131/7
appears [9] 54/4 63/23 73/5
89/17 90/19 90/21 92/2
131/11 199/25
applications [1] 101/24
applied [1] 125/10
apply [2] 173/22 190/3
appreciate [1] 4/23
approach [27] 26/4 27/20
33/10 37/7 48/14 53/21 55/11
72/15 80/18 107/21 107/22
112/4 114/12 126/8 132/19
139/15 151/2 169/4 170/6
180/18 184/21 185/5 192/6
193/15 198/8 218/8 221/8
approached [1] 34/19
approaching [1]
               123/7
appropriate [7] 7/1 40/7
134/7 134/14 134/19 165/18
207/15
appropriately [1] 59/13
approval [2] 63/12 116/17
approve [1] 127/15
approved [4] 64/3 148/18
148/18 159/2
approves [1] 124/16
April [4] 30/18 65/14 76/12
 76/23
April 2013 [2] 76/12 76/23
April 26 [1] 65/14
are [294]
area [5] 30/6 95/4 172/18
172/20 175/19
areas [9] 8/13 17/10 17/10
71/4 87/11 105/20 105/24
108/10 108/10
aren't [5] 130/6 139/3
179/22 189/13 222/15
arguable [1] 114/8
arguably [1] 7/22
argue [1] 7/1
argues [1] 98/22
argument [5] 7/3 99/16
101/16 102/2 103/16
argumentative [3]
                 172/4
```

```
172/16 197/6
arguments [1] 48/10
arose [1] 90/10
around [6] 29/16 40/22 41/9
81/14 112/9 185/2
article [39] 12/15 12/18
13/4 31/20 35/4 39/14 39/16
 42/17 46/1 47/24 60/19 61/1
 62/11 81/20 121/25 122/2
122/5 122/5 124/4 124/8
124/18 126/20 126/23 127/3
 127/8 127/11 127/16 127/23
 129/12 130/4 130/6 130/9
 130/12 130/17 130/18 132/6
184/12 186/8 187/3
articles [4] 12/16 34/20
 46/4 132/3
articulate [1]
               8/25
as [173] 4/7 4/7 6/3 6/24
7/16 7/25 8/13 13/8 17/2
19/2 28/1 29/19 29/22 33/25
 34/18 35/16 37/17 38/10
 38/14 39/22 41/2 41/24 45/9
 47/23 48/7 51/23 51/24 53/13
 53/13 53/19 55/1 57/2 58/13
59/17 59/24 62/14 64/16 65/2 asks [4]
65/6 65/6 68/19 68/19 69/10
70/4 70/7 70/10 70/11 72/14
 74/21 76/13 80/16 81/11 82/2
86/7 86/7 86/14 86/15 86/16
 87/5 87/6 87/11 88/10 89/4
89/20 89/24 91/8 91/23 94/7
94/23 98/16 99/4 99/18 99/22
100/15 101/16 104/15 105/16
110/4 111/13 113/17 117/24
119/8 120/13 121/18 121/25
124/9 124/19 125/12 127/10
127/22 127/24 127/25 128/2
128/21 128/25 130/8 130/9
130/10 131/18 134/6 135/4
136/18 136/23 139/5 141/5
144/19 148/3 148/21 151/5
152/13 152/14 154/18 154/18
 155/5 155/5 158/6 161/4
 161/4 164/1 165/25 167/9
 171/16 171/19 171/25 173/20
173/20 177/23 178/18 178/21
180/4 181/21 182/2 182/4
182/11 182/17 183/24 184/2
185/8 185/19 189/4 194/14
194/14 195/4 195/4 196/19
198/6 202/16 207/8 207/11
210/22 210/23 211/11 211/21
212/13 212/14 212/22 213/10
213/12 213/15 214/18 215/18
216/2 216/2 216/23 216/24
218/7 219/5 219/12 222/14
222/14 224/24 225/1 225/1
ascertain [1] 99/20
ask [57] 6/12 8/1 11/15
17/16 19/18 20/5 28/21 29/6
39/2 44/22 46/14 48/3 48/4
 48/5 60/11 61/20 67/16 72/12
 77/1 88/20 90/23 94/20 95/2
95/21 96/13 105/13 107/21
114/19 116/5 116/9 116/9
116/18 117/1 120/24 125/4
127/7 127/11 129/12 135/21
```

```
141/2 144/23 148/9 148/12
 153/25 154/10 155/13 155/22
 161/22 165/21 192/10 194/20
 196/21 196/22 202/24 204/10
 207/22 218/20
asked [39] 28/24 28/25 33/13
 59/15 95/18 95/25 104/22
 106/8 115/16 116/12 120/7
 120/23 125/2 125/19 131/23
 132/5 137/3 138/7 139/11
 147/8 161/25 162/7 166/23
 171/22 172/2 178/12 192/13
 195/16 195/18 196/15 197/16
 203/18 203/25 205/18 219/4
 219/4 219/18 221/11 223/10
asking [38] 18/24 72/13
 94/15 96/3 105/14 106/2
 106/12 115/7 116/8 117/2
 118/24 120/25 122/14 125/14
 144/2 154/8 158/16 159/24
 161/25 162/20 169/25 175/5
 175/9 175/16 178/11 179/2
 182/2 182/2 184/15 186/16
 186/24 188/18 194/11 196/5
 197/17 206/22 209/6 211/5
         77/22 85/4 156/25
 210/18
aspects [1] 173/17
[asserting [1] 158/2]
           163/16
assign [1]
assigned [1] 211/12
assignment [62] 18/20 90/6
 90/13 109/10 109/13 109/15
 109/24 109/25 110/1 110/4
 110/7 113/1 125/7 146/2
 148/3 148/7 148/16 148/19
 148/20 149/22 149/23 150/1
 150/2 150/3 150/4 150/8
 150/22 157/25 158/10 158/12
 163/13 164/17 164/18 164/20
 165/3 165/4 165/7 165/9
 165/12 166/17 166/20 167/6
 167/10 167/13 167/20 170/21
 171/4 171/6 171/17 174/7
 175/4 205/12 208/2 208/7
 211/11 211/12 211/15 211/22
 212/9 212/11 212/19 212/23
assignments [7] 148/18
 149/14 149/18 149/19 150/15
 163/16 187/9
assistant [7] 22/8 23/9
 67/24 74/2 74/5 74/21 163/15
assisted [1] 71/5
assists [1] 65/21
associate [20] 22/10 64/20
 65/11 66/11 66/13 66/22
 66/25 67/3 67/3 67/5 67/6
 67/7 67/8 67/10 67/23 76/6
 76/9 77/11 155/25 179/24
associated [3] 50/15 97/21
 176/7
Association [1] 23/23
assume [7] 57/25 116/7
 149/25 165/14 165/15 179/21
 204/4
assumptions [1] 165/22
assure [2] 36/17 69/15
ATLANTIC [28] 1/7 51/5 52/24
```

# Α ATLANTIC... [25] 54/2 54/18 60/3 64/12 64/22 65/9 65/17 68/18 70/25 74/3 75/22 76/7 77/8 77/13 77/14 86/8 87/6 138/25 173/2 175/6 181/23 182/6 202/12 204/12 215/3 **attach [2]** 16/17 18/12 attached [4] 19/2 19/12 134/20 186/11 **attachment** [15] 17/4 17/5 17/6 18/8 19/3 20/19 20/25 22/12 22/15 22/19 33/3 33/6 34/2 134/1 185/13 attachments [4] 16/15 19/18 19/20 20/22 **attained** [1] 125/10 **attempt** [2] 36/17 206/6 attempting [1] 36/5 attempts [2] 107/15 131/12 attended [9] 88/3 90/18 95/2 100/4 108/25 110/11 191/15 191/18 191/19 attending [1] 100/4attention [13] 16/24 19/14 22/24 31/18 37/24 51/24 78/15 81/16 98/4 122/14 131/14 142/2 154/11 **attested** [1] 46/11 23/21 51/21 attorney [2] **attorneys** [2] 71/3 191/23 **attractive** [1] 98/18 **attributed [3]** 130/12 130/13 130/15 attributing [1] 128/14audiences [1] 72/9 audit [8] 133/25 134/3 135/4 137/8 137/22 148/22 148/23 196/20 authenticate [1] 5/17 authenticity [3] 104/13 104/18 219/8 **Automatic** [1] 14/23 available [3] 13/18 21/1 31/6 aware [29] 44/1 55/19 63/1 72/13 78/18 78/21 86/8 119/17 119/21 120/16 120/20 121/7 121/9 125/16 125/21 125/23 130/17 130/22 146/24 147/13 153/18 153/19 163/12 173/19 195/11 201/4 201/6 202/19 208/15 away [2] 17/9 43/10 awhile [2] 36/14 49/21

### В

back [35] 7/11 10/24 10/25 11/3 21/16 22/12 23/18 40/24 43/19 51/19 53/9 62/8 64/11 91/2 97/22 104/25 105/1 108/8 108/18 108/23 115/4 120/1 154/16 157/19 162/16 165/11 168/1 170/24 171/2 171/19 172/21 176/25 187/8 222/10 222/12

bargaining [14] 44/9 45/13

45/20 47/12 47/18 81/21 84/16 109/19 116/15 128/6 128/9 128/10 138/16 187/4 **Barkston** [2] 22/9 23/10 **Barnett** [1] 133/24 **base [1]** 170/20 **based [10]** 9/8 27/23 28/4 28/9 40/22 41/9 99/9 117/10 122/3 122/25 75/20 Basically [1] basis [4] 14/25 102/12 122/9 171/16 Bate [1] 98/17 be [191] 4/16 4/20 5/8 6/2 6/5 6/7 6/23 7/1 7/22 7/23 10/2 10/24 11/8 11/8 11/9 11/11 11/13 11/16 16/18 16/21 17/10 17/22 20/20 23/15 26/4 28/3 28/13 32/17 36/6 36/7 37/25 38/19 39/1 39/4 39/5 40/2 42/11 44/18 44/20 44/22 45/9 48/9 49/10 50/4 50/12 51/2 51/16 51/17 51/18 54/4 55/21 56/19 56/25 57/4 57/7 57/23 58/2 58/21 63/23 63/24 70/12 73/12 74/22 75/4 75/10 78/4 80/8 83/23 84/6 91/15 91/17 91/17 92/2 92/16 93/11 95/25 97/15 97/24 99/10 99/16 100/13 100/14 102/3 104/6 104/8 106/1 106/12 106/13 107/4 107/21 107/22 107/23 108/8 111/11 114/3 116/8 116/20 117/2 117/6 117/8 119/7 121/2 123/10 125/11 127/4 139/23 140/8 141/3 141/4 143/12 143/17 144/19 144/21 146/7 146/21 148/10 149/12 151/17 157/24 158/5 159/25 160/4 162/7 162/17 164/9 165/17 165/18 166/4 166/16 166/21 167/6 167/14 167/17 174/16 174/18 175/24 176/3 176/14 176/21 177/19 178/6 178/10 180/20 181/4 187/11 188/6 190/16 190/22 192/18 195/2 199/25 200/17 202/6 208/3 208/7 208/7 208/15 208/20 209/2 210/22 210/23 210/25 211/1 211/2 211/3 212/13 212/14 213/8 213/9 213/16 213/19 214/11 214/25 216/5 216/8 216/16 216/21 218/22 219/2 222/12 222/19 223/1 223/7 223/8 224/10 224/22 224/23 225/2 225/7 226/9 226/16

**BEACH [6]** 1/2 1/7 2/4 2/7 127/5 127/25

**became [8]** 12/25 13/2 65/12 76/10 76/10 130/17 130/22 202/19

because [40] 5/16 7/25 11/9 24/17 27/10 27/25 28/9 32/10 40/9 40/21 41/8 43/24 58/1 62/5 65/5 85/7 91/14 92/3 92/12 93/8 104/18 107/19

112/23 115/14 115/19 122/10 123/9 124/14 126/1 147/3 148/22 150/20 151/16 154/12 158/11 164/8 180/1 209/11 211/5 216/10

been [55] 4/24 6/19 9/15
15/6 15/9 17/21 20/15 28/1
28/25 34/6 49/18 51/12 53/19
55/23 57/22 62/18 63/12
64/22 90/21 101/7 102/9
103/3 103/7 107/3 107/12
107/14 107/17 114/6 114/6
123/22 127/5 131/23 143/20
143/24 149/12 151/4 159/2
159/2 172/17 174/10 175/23
177/10 177/11 177/17 178/16
188/23 189/4 192/21 196/2
198/12 213/12 214/3 224/12
224/18 225/25

before [59] 1/12 8/17 10/21 17/23 17/24 18/1 28/14 47/18 52/16 54/20 56/5 58/11 76/2 82/8 82/20 82/24 83/8 83/13 88/8 95/4 98/3 98/19 118/15 118/18 119/14 120/6 120/7 120/8 122/23 127/3 129/11 131/14 134/25 138/22 149/14 150/16 150/17 150/18 159/7 159/12 159/20 159/22 169/11 175/5 178/7 179/10 179/12 180/14 188/7 188/13 203/18 204/5 205/13 207/22 212/17 215/10 218/15 225/7 226/14

beforehand [1] 158/23
began [1] 79/11

begin [1] 42/5

beginning [4] 12/11 65/11 112/3 122/18

beginnings [1] 100/12
begins [1] 98/19
begun [2] 100/12 187/9
behalf [5] 54/8 54/25 81/10
81/10 87/8

behavior [2] 175/1 175/2 behind [2] 98/5 98/19 being [38] 35/2 37/3 38/9 38/10 44/19 46/23 50/23 51/19 58/7 59/2 65/6 69/19 73/22 88/16 91/23 95/18 100/22 101/13 101/17 103/6 103/23 103/24 130/12 130/15 130/16 153/22 163/14 172/7 174/5 174/25 175/9 187/14 203/24 212/3 212/7 215/14 218/23 219/11

believe [104] 14/18 14/24
16/2 17/15 17/24 23/5 23/9
30/18 31/9 31/12 34/18 35/14
38/12 38/19 41/15 42/25 45/2
47/22 52/22 53/4 53/5 53/6
53/9 53/11 53/14 53/17 58/25
59/17 60/1 60/12 60/15 64/1
65/8 72/2 74/4 75/12 83/10
86/3 86/11 87/22 96/16
107/11 109/1 111/22 114/25
115/3 115/7 115/12 116/4
116/24 118/7 119/5 121/20
121/22 127/5 127/20 132/15

```
160/1 194/15 197/23 198/1
                                                                       4/18 6/15 11/11
В
                                                             call [24]
                               198/24 199/2 199/17 217/6
                                                             15/3 36/22 50/18 51/10 51/13
                139/5 140/20
believe... [47]
                                                             73/15 81/17 89/12 89/13 93/2
                               217/10 217/21 224/15 224/16
140/22 141/3 141/19 146/17
                                                             126/4 175/14 189/8 189/11
                              blogs [5] 63/13 63/13 64/1
 146/20 147/5 147/25 148/21
                               64/8 203/14
                                                             197/3 197/9 197/13 201/12
 148/24 149/1 149/10 150/4
                              BOARD [2] 1/7 54/18
                                                             224/4 224/25 224/25
 150/10 159/16 159/25 165/4
                              Boca [2] 24/8 67/7
                                                             call or [1] 81/17
 165/6 168/22 170/19 171/1
                                                             called [21] 11/8 11/8 50/23
                              book [23] 63/6 63/8 63/16
 177/9 177/9 177/11 180/13
                               63/17 63/18 63/20 98/24 99/3
                                                             51/12 51/19 58/11 70/7 123/3
 183/6 183/11 183/15 183/17
                               128/25 129/3 129/5 207/23
                                                             131/23 131/23 132/10 144/7
 187/18 191/10 191/13 191/13
                               207/23 207/25 208/18 208/19
                                                             144/11 149/11 156/14 195/1
 197/12 197/19 200/16 202/1
                               208/21 208/23 208/24 209/4
                                                             195/8 224/11 224/12 225/2
 202/1 202/5 204/7 211/18
                               212/12 212/18 212/22
                                                             226/9
 211/24 212/17 212/18 217/19
                              BOT [1]
                                       116/14
                                                             calling [5] 51/14 101/22
 219/21
                              BOT/UFF [1] 116/14
                                                             141/3 165/17 194/23
believed [7] 113/5 115/19
                              both [10]
                                        4/15 4/16 9/11
                                                             calls [8]
                                                                       42/23 51/3 143/13
 115/20 147/14 147/16 149/8
                               11/11 50/23 51/12 120/5
                                                             149/2 155/8 166/22 175/13
 151/10
                               170/19 225/15 225/20
                                                             211/7
believes [2] 81/17 99/19
                              bottom [10] 52/11 100/25
                                                             came [9]
                                                                      7/21 17/11 20/9
below [6] 67/8 67/21 67/25
                               101/5 101/9 101/14 103/2
                                                             37/5 110/17 111/9 150/18
 152/13 210/4 210/6
                               114/19 114/19 145/20 165/2
                                                             183/7 215/12
benefit [3]
            71/9 99/8 215/10
                              Boulevard [1]
                                                                          131/18
                                             1/18
                                                             campaign [1]
BENZION [2]
             1/17 3/7
                              box [35] 18/22 131/8 146/2
                                                             campus [2] 67/7 96/22
best [6] 59/23 76/24 120/4
                               146/4 146/5 146/11 146/19
                                                             can [104]
                                                                       5/17 6/12 6/16
 188/15 188/17 202/11
                               147/14 147/17 147/19 147/21
                                                             7/16 7/24 7/24 8/1 10/12
better [5] 10/19 57/23 139/9
                               148/13 148/19 148/21 148/24
                                                             10/20 10/22 12/9 16/2 20/5
143/24 204/10
                                                             23/17 25/20 26/15 30/3 32/2
                               149/9 149/24 150/15 151/11
between [11] 34/25 37/6
                               152/14 154/9 154/18 155/6
                                                             37/1 39/2 39/4 44/6 44/18
 69/10 137/20 154/8 155/23
                               162/25 163/1 163/5 164/5
                                                             44/24 46/18 51/22 52/7 53/13
 168/25 173/16 173/23 174/14
                                                             55/13 55/17 55/21 56/15
                               164/16 164/18 167/20 167/23
209/8
                               171/10 171/17 202/13 202/20
                                                             56/19 57/17 58/3 60/3 60/13
big [2] 34/25 75/16
                              boxes [8] 11/21 11/24 12/1
                                                             60/14 60/17 60/20 61/12
biggest [1] 65/19
                               12/6 13/6 13/11 36/9 42/15
                                                             72/12 72/18 73/4 85/17 86/25
        21/6 22/1 22/5 129/2
bio [4]
                              Braman [1]
                                         101/25
                                                             88/20 95/21 96/5 97/18 100/8
black [2] 101/16 102/2
                              break [14] 8/17 50/11 95/4
                                                             102/20 103/11 104/10 104/25
blanket [1] 107/8
                               96/6 97/13 97/15 98/2 108/4
                                                             105/12 105/13 108/10 108/16
BLICKENSDERFER [1] 1/21
                               170/12 172/19 175/21 175/25
                                                             110/10 111/4 117/19 125/13
blog [98] 12/1 12/4 12/11
                               176/2 222/9
                                                             126/17 130/24 141/24 145/18
12/23 13/13 13/14 13/16
                              Brian [1] 134/13
                                                             152/4 154/16 154/18 155/5
13/20 14/5 14/7 14/9 14/19
                              brief [4] 4/23 40/9 98/8
                                                             155/22 157/14 158/1 158/25
 14/21 14/25 34/7 34/11 35/1
                                                             161/25 162/5 162/7 162/21
                               176/22
 35/11 36/17 38/10 38/11
                                                             164/12 166/25 169/1 171/14
                              briefed [1] 4/23
 38/23 39/19 41/11 41/14
                                                             175/17 175/20 182/12 184/16
                              briefing [3] 4/19 98/12
 41/20 41/24 43/3 43/11 43/21
                               99/14
                                                             185/5 189/1 191/1 193/12
 43/23 44/10 44/16 45/3 45/18
                              briefly [1] 56/4
                                                             197/7 199/3 200/5 205/6
 47/3 47/8 47/16 48/20 48/25
                              bring [16] 19/13 43/2 43/11
                                                             214/5 215/18 218/11 220/12
 48/25 49/18 49/25 60/14 62/3
                               43/21 43/25 44/15 45/3 46/21
                                                             223/1 223/20 224/20 225/12
 62/16 62/18 62/20 62/22
                               50/21 56/3 108/16 176/3
                                                             225/21
 62/23 63/2 63/3 63/21 81/14
                               176/23 222/14 222/16 223/10
                                                             can't [26] 25/4 59/24 60/6
 81/16 81/18 112/3 113/10
                              bringing [3] 44/10 129/9
                                                             62/9 62/11 108/11 113/12
 113/24 115/6 115/6 115/7
                                                             117/9 117/23 124/17 127/18
                               131/14
 115/17 116/2 117/15 117/25
                                                             139/1 139/1 153/9 156/3
                              broader [1] 41/12
 118/10 118/19 119/3 119/7
                                                             156/6 172/13 175/15 182/1
                              Broadfield [2] 93/24 94/7
 119/15 119/18 119/22 120/13
                              Broadfield's [1] 94/6
                                                             182/10 182/11 198/4 205/9
 120/21 121/1 121/16 121/19
                                                             216/5 216/16 224/18
                              broke [1] 5/1
 121/24 122/8 122/10 123/10
                              brought [9] 8/11 23/18 41/16
                                                            Canadian [1] 39/17
 160/10 162/18 162/20 194/18
                               81/16 98/4 115/14 124/18
                                                             cancel [3] 101/6 101/11
 195/9 200/15 200/18 200/20
                               129/25 154/11
                                                             103/3
 200/25 201/3 201/9 201/24
                                                             cannot [6] 59/18 60/21 98/20
                              budget [1] 66/3
 202/6 203/12 203/16 217/13
                              bulk [1] 35/17
                                                             105/20 158/5 224/15
blogged [2] 78/21 79/4
                              bullying [2] 12/13 36/18
                                                             capacity [11] 51/4 51/4
blogging [43] 31/4 31/6 62/5
                                                             86/17 86/18 87/5 87/7 87/10
                              business [4] 20/11 156/9
 78/25 79/5 81/8 81/9 82/6
                               156/14 156/20
                                                             102/10 105/16 105/17 105/19
 82/9 83/23 84/6 84/9 85/5
                              button [2] 13/20 35/13
                                                             Capp [1] 133/24
 86/21 87/2 87/21 88/11 89/1
                              buy [1] 35/1
                                                             care [1] 132/16
 89/5 89/21 89/25 90/4 90/7
                                                             carefully [1] 5/7
 90/9 90/16 92/14 112/1
                                                             Carlton [1]
                                                                         1/21
 112/23 142/5 142/8 158/3
                              calendar [2]
                                            85/2 88/7
                                                             carried [1]
                                                                         77/15
```

```
С
             42/12 42/12
carrying [2]
cart [1] 28/14
case [27] 1/2 4/18 8/11
19/15 24/14 50/14 50/14
50/15 51/11 51/14 51/14
51/15 51/15 65/3 65/6 97/20
97/20 97/21 98/25 107/19
176/5 176/5 176/7 191/15
222/21 222/21 222/23
cases [1] 42/6
casino [1] 216/16
catchall [1] 100/18
category [2] 6/1 143/11
cause [3] 102/19 102/24
187/5
caution [1] 17/8
CBA [5] 122/23 123/17 124/18
138/17 138/20
CBA's [1] 118/2
cc [1] 133/24
cc'd [1] 139/22
Center [1] 21/24
central [1] 96/24
centrally [1] 97/3
        77/14
CEO [1]
certain [7] 36/22 56/16
56/16 57/8 59/25 113/14
171/21
certainly [5] 34/24 39/2
40/19 41/6 222/14
certification [1] 100/11
certify [3] 99/23 99/24
227/1
chain [2] 153/14 209/7
chair [2] 17/19 160/22
chairs [5] 67/22 67/23 130/2
130/3 148/17
challenging [1] 77/21
chance [5] 11/24 55/20
105/25 181/15 197/15
change [4] 4/19 10/1 102/21
148/13
changed [2] 213/22 214/2
changes [16] 8/22 109/10
109/12 109/14 109/18 109/20
109/23 110/4 110/5 110/6
128/12 148/10 148/11 148/15
148/16 213/24
characterization [1] 204/20
characterize [2] 182/10
182/11
characterized [1] 131/17
charge [11] 30/20 66/25 69/8
75/18 77/16 77/17 150/11
154/1 154/4 213/4 213/6
chat [1] 13/3
check [36] 18/22 146/2 146/5
146/19 147/14 147/17 147/19
147/21 148/13 148/19 148/21
148/24 149/8 149/24 149/25
150/15 151/11 152/14 154/9
154/18 155/6 162/24 162/24
163/1 163/5 163/5 164/4
164/4 164/16 164/18 167/20
167/20 167/23 167/23 171/9
171/10
```

```
checking [3] 10/19 171/17
202/20
Cheng [1] 134/18
chief [5] 4/18 71/16 71/21
72/6 83/11
child [4] 102/3 208/19
208/20 208/23
chime [1] 36/13
chose [2] 193/5 193/8
Chris [2] 220/3 220/16
circled [1] 117/14
circumstance [1] 86/14
circumstances [2] 29/18
143/3
civil [2] 1/18 46/10
civility [2] 36/24 37/1
claim [1] 131/21
clarification [16]
                   15/6
 16/12 17/20 18/4 18/24 19/5
 33/21 146/21 147/9 156/6
175/5 175/10 183/10 184/3
197/17 202/24
clarify [9] 58/25 75/11
106/1 128/7 137/2 150/9
162/18 197/4 197/19
clarifying [3] 77/12 136/23
151/16
clarity [3] 33/8 33/14 34/4
class [3] 41/16 101/23
103/23
classes [1] 41/14
classroom [7] 41/20 111/12
112/25 115/17 204/16 205/10
205/11
clear [23] 23/15 36/7 53/8
53/14 61/24 66/21 81/22
 83/23 84/8 84/10 84/11 86/15
 87/9 108/8 115/15 117/6
128/13 132/8 141/4 158/22
196/24 224/14 225/9
clearer [2] 143/17 143/20
clearly [1] 59/19
click [4] 36/4 146/19 156/17
190/9
clock [1] 107/3
close [2] 27/24 222/7
closed [1] 110/18
closely [1] 6/13
closeness [1] 28/12
closer [2]
           4/22 5/4
closing [1] 48/10
closure [1] 223/10
Coalition [1] 1/18
Coconut [1] 1/19
code [2] 36/24 139/6
coincidence [1] 49/19
Coleman [2] 6/20 151/13
collective [14] 44/9 45/12
45/20 47/12 47/18 81/20
 84/16 109/19 116/14 128/6
128/9 128/10 138/16 187/3
college [16] 22/22 23/13
64/21 64/21 68/8 68/20 68/22
69/2 69/3 69/5 69/16 69/25
132/18 189/5 211/12 213/2
college's [1] 22/19
                              communicating [3] 151/17
colleges [3] 67/9 68/5 68/19
                              209/10 225/1
```

**checked [2]** 149/11 202/13

```
Coltman [99] 5/1 5/5 5/13
5/17 5/21 6/7 6/16 6/20
15/24 16/11 16/22 18/13 19/4
19/13 19/18 29/15 33/22
44/12 46/24 68/25 69/1 69/10
85/13 85/19 85/24 91/25
92/21 92/24 93/23 100/20
101/12 101/17 102/8 102/20
103/6 104/2 104/4 104/19
105/13 105/23 108/10 108/25
109/12 109/16 109/22 110/4
110/12 111/22 111/25 112/14
115/7 115/10 116/1 116/7
117/1 117/15 117/21 118/5
118/8 118/13 118/14 118/22
119/17 121/15 134/13 135/25
136/4 144/7 151/17 152/8
153/12 153/15 154/10 161/2
169/10 169/21 181/12 181/15
182/14 185/11 186/15 186/16
191/7 191/11 192/10 192/11
194/3 194/20 194/21 195/7
204/4 220/22 223/17 224/3
224/5 225/24 226/7 226/8
226/8
Coltman's [17] 85/22 86/2
86/5 86/9 89/8 89/11 90/23
91/22 94/4 100/18 104/15
104/17 104/24 104/24 105/5
105/8 105/13
          4/17 4/20 21/12
come [21]
24/8 38/25 39/1 39/6 49/21
56/3 94/21 94/22 100/10
102/19 103/25 104/2 104/25
105/1 138/13 150/15 209/20
224/20
comes [7] 8/2 10/6 29/23
29/24 29/25 149/25 188/7
comfortable [4] 108/19
157/24 162/17 222/17
coming [7] 4/14 5/5 38/17
95/20 102/10 111/6 198/3
comment [15] 12/21 12/24
12/25 13/3 36/16 36/19 40/12
 42/9 49/13 49/16 49/21 55/13
95/18 103/11 127/18
commentaries [2] 39/4 39/5
commentary [7] 12/5 12/7
12/12 38/12 38/21 39/1 39/3
commentators [1]
                 36/23
commented [2] 36/9 38/22
commenters [1] 42/12
commenting [3] 27/24 49/1
49/11
comments [29] 12/4 12/17
12/19 12/20 36/10 36/11
36/13 37/2 37/5 37/18 37/22
38/11 39/15 40/11 41/25 42/1
42/4 42/7 42/12 42/13 49/1
49/11 49/24 61/9 61/24 63/13
81/23 90/17 207/5
commitment [6] 158/6 204/18
205/3 208/25 216/15 216/17
communicate [4] 119/2 209/11
224/22 225/3
communicated [1] 72/21
```

```
С
                              Confidentiality [1] 138/10
                                                            corporate [11] 65/2 86/7
                              confirm [2] 60/4 175/16
                                                             86/15 86/16 86/20 87/5 87/10
communication [18]
                   15/13
                              conflict [17] 33/24 87/1
                                                             177/23 178/18 178/21 179/23
18/15 63/8 63/8 97/3 119/17
                              119/8 140/4 140/16 143/8
                                                            correct [228]
119/21 119/25 120/1 130/19
                              152/15 152/19 152/25 156/24
                                                            corrected [1] 10/2
137/20 150/10 173/15 173/23
                              158/5 158/5 204/18 205/3
                                                            correction [1] 168/6
174/13 182/8 182/8 182/11
                               205/6 205/7 215/7
                                                            corrections [1] 213/22
communications [14] 15/9
                              conflicts [2] 138/13 152/22
                                                            correctly [1] 36/3
19/5 74/2 74/5 74/6 74/22
                                                                      14/21
                              confuse [1] 102/18
                                                            costs [1]
90/8 96/24 99/9 131/12
                              confusing [1] 156/16
                                                            cough [1] 222/15
146/17 150/12 155/1 164/8
                              confusion [3]
                                           17/21 155/22
                                                            could [61] 6/2 6/19 7/21
community [7] 12/14 13/1
                               225/9
                                                             8/18 12/14 14/21 16/4 16/10
36/23 68/23 71/10 79/14
                                            99/10 222/22
                              connected [2]
                                                             18/7 18/19 20/19 20/25 22/13
110/17
                              connection [1]
                                             38/11
                                                             22/24 27/1 31/14 31/18 37/13
company [5] 14/23 134/18
                              conscious [1] 197/13
                                                             40/17 43/25 43/25 44/1 44/13
137/2 137/3 137/4
                              consider [7]
                                           7/25 8/11 40/19
                                                             44/14 44/22 48/5 54/20 55/11
compared [1] 9/6
                               41/7 58/13 63/24 80/15
                                                             56/11 57/22 59/23 62/12
compensated [10] 14/5 14/7
                                                             63/18 67/16 67/16 67/17 78/3
                              considered [6]
                                             7/22 11/4
14/9 14/12 14/14 35/2 35/8
                               48/10 131/13 158/5 210/22
                                                             105/2 122/22 126/6 133/4
210/23 211/23 211/24
                                             41/16 97/6
                                                             143/20 143/24 152/14 159/1
                              conspiracy [2]
compensation [9] 13/21 13/23
                              constitute [3]
                                             118/1 158/4
                                                             159/22 159/25 162/18 165/11
14/1 34/10 34/23 134/4 212/4
                              174/13
                                                             167/17 175/24 190/16 190/20
212/7 212/10
                              constitutes [1] 187/4
                                                             190/22 192/21 192/24 194/25
complaining [2] 121/15 207/4
                              constitutional [1] 43/24
                                                             197/16 203/8 216/19 216/21
complaint [3] 142/8 199/25
                              constitutionally [2] 43/22
                                                            couldn't [5] 122/11 160/1
207/14
                               45/9
                                                             194/18 208/24 222/19
complaints [18] 79/11 79/14
                              constructive [1] 182/11
                                                            counsel [36] 4/3 7/16 8/21
79/16 79/18 79/21 80/1 111/5
                                                             13/7 33/13 39/2 39/8 41/1
                              consult [3] 64/19 66/15
111/9 111/11 142/4 197/22
                                                             41/3 46/6 48/2 48/3 48/8
                              66/18
198/1 198/3 198/24 199/2
                                                             48/8 51/23 52/4 56/5 58/7
                              consultation [2] 193/7 193/8
199/17 199/19 199/24
                                                             70/18 70/25 80/6 87/9 104/15
                                             35/9
                              consulting [1]
complete [8] 50/5 50/7 95/4
                                                             104/16 120/5 158/1 164/23
                                          50/15 71/22
                              contact [5]
116/16 140/12 172/20 202/25
                              97/21 176/6 222/22
                                                             173/25 191/1 207/19 214/18
203/11
                              contain [1] 163/24
                                                             216/19 221/21 223/3 224/17
completed [3] 100/3 116/13
                              contained [2] 99/22 138/20
                                                             225/12
138/7
                              contains [1] 80/21
                                                            counsel's [5] 21/12 23/19
compliance [4] 56/11 68/10
                              contemplated [1]
                                               182/9
                                                             48/6 61/18 61/21
68/10 146/8
                                                            counseling [3] 190/24 190/25
                              contemplating [1] 224/1
complied [2] 69/19 124/4
                              contemporaries [1] 113/20
                                                             191/1
comply [9] 82/1 106/6 143/23
                              content [8] 39/5 127/19
                                                            count [1] 40/7
162/21 179/1 179/2 215/6
                              160/5 160/8 160/9 160/10
                                                            counting [1] 101/9
217/3 225/19
                                                                       4/5 12/19 46/11
                               207/6 221/18
                                                            couple [7]
complying [4]
              130/4 136/19
                                                             98/1 98/3 142/14 225/11
                              context [6] 16/13 28/10
138/24 191/2
                              28/13 29/18 78/7 102/21
                                                            course [3] 37/6 40/20 41/7
component [1]
              211/11
                              continuation [1] 92/12
                                                            courses [1] 66/4
composite [2] 17/1 17/3
                              continue [3] 177/2 187/22
                                                            court [27] 1/1 2/6 4/13 8/21
compound [3] 15/16 44/7
                              200/25
                                                             32/19 38/16 48/7 51/23 52/1
164/23
                              continue to [1] 187/22
                                                             56/11 57/3 80/17 98/8 98/22
compromise [2] 98/11 99/7
                              continued [1] 197/22
                                                             99/1 99/7 99/16 99/19 99/20
conceal [1] 31/2
                              continuing [2] 64/17 66/20
                                                             99/23 100/6 100/25 104/4
concern [7] 34/20 61/5
                              continuous [1] 173/23
                                                             180/21 223/20 226/20 227/6
100/17 115/11 146/1 146/7
                              continuum [1] 22/11
                                                            Court's [7] 4/11 9/10 98/4
146/9
                                                             98/10 98/12 99/11 175/17
                              contract [1] 94/7
concerned [5] 65/7 130/11
                              contributes [1] 63/6
                                                            courtroom [7] 10/23 51/1
130/14 130/16 146/11
                              contributing [2] 70/4 207/23
                                                             97/23 108/17 176/9 176/24
concerning [3] 4/25 18/16
                              contributor [1] 21/7
                                                             222/25
33/23
                                                                         79/9
                              controversial [1] 126/1
                                                            coverage [1]
concerns [5] 16/12 19/8
                              controversy [1] 90/10
                                                            covered [1] 172/17
101/15 101/20 158/7
                              conversation [2] 42/13
                                                            creating [2] 126/2 173/17
conclude [1] 176/19
                              137/16
                                                            creative [2] 158/4 212/15
concluded [3] 30/9 58/5
                              conversations [1] 119/11
                                                            credential [1] 219/24
176/14
                              coordinate [1] 11/10
                                                            Creek [1] 1/19
concludes [1] 99/1
                                                            crisis [2] 23/2 70/9
                              coordinating [1] 72/7
concluding [1] 40/5
                              copied [3] 114/21 139/24
                                                            critical [1] 173/17
conduct [5] 51/21 131/20
                              141/8
                                                            criticism [1] 158/3
131/25 132/2 132/5
                              copy [10] 48/21 54/21 100/8
                                                            critiquing [1] 113/20
confer [1] 30/23
                              133/4 157/16 165/4 165/10
                                                            cross [17]
                                                                       7/21 7/25 8/2
conferences [1] 72/22
                               207/18 207/20 225/12
                                                             9/24 10/22 11/5 17/8 17/11
```

89/10 90/23 91/22 91/25 158/17 158/18 197/4 197/13 С 92/24 100/18 101/12 101/17 205/16 224/25 cross... [9] 21/12 21/13 104/15 104/17 104/24 104/24 **decorum** [1] 12/23 24/18 42/21 51/22 223/7 **deeper [1]** 28/3 105/8 109/22 111/22 115/7 223/8 223/14 226/4 **Defendant** [19] 1/9 2/1 8/25 115/10 116/1 118/8 118/13 cross-examination [3] 11/5 118/13 118/22 118/22 119/11 22/1 31/10 31/23 32/5 38/6 42/21 51/22 119/17 121/15 131/23 132/1 59/7 81/10 81/13 81/15 81/18 cross/direct [2] 223/8 132/6 132/10 135/19 135/19 82/4 98/16 98/22 99/11 100/7 223/14 135/21 136/4 136/9 136/10 105/18 cross/redirect [1] 8/2 136/12 136/14 136/16 136/18 **Defendant's** [15] 8/7 9/8 9/9 cubbyholes [1] 132/9 136/23 137/2 137/20 140/22 9/22 10/3 33/1 35/4 47/5 **Culture [1]** 41/16 140/24 144/7 149/11 154/10 98/8 98/12 107/19 133/14 **cumulative** [8] 16/19 17/9 155/25 155/25 159/10 160/6 133/15 133/17 139/18 20/7 108/1 116/10 183/19 179/3 179/24 179/25 186/15 **defense** [18] 3/11 3/11 4/17 184/5 205/19 186/16 192/10 192/10 193/7 7/12 8/2 9/13 9/17 11/21 **CURLEY** [8] 2/1 3/4 34/9 49/2 193/9 194/20 194/21 196/1 29/14 32/15 32/24 39/10 50/7 52/7 103/12 106/1 106/4 199/25 202/17 202/25 204/4 51/15 106/19 133/19 224/22 Curley's [1] 107/1 209/8 210/2 210/6 210/7 225/12 **current [7]** 64/12 71/20 211/5 212/17 213/1 213/1 **Defense's [3]** 8/12 9/25 101/23 128/6 128/9 137/7 170/21 103/4 dean's [1] 225/6 deans [23] 44/20 67/8 67/10 **define [4]** 14/12 14/14 14/16 **curtailed** [1] 115/17 67/13 67/21 67/23 67/24 68/5 212/1 **cut [2]** 108/1 223/5 68/15 68/18 68/19 68/22 **defined** [5] 66/12 81/11 CV [1] 1/2 69/10 69/15 69/18 69/21 158/6 211/17 211/23 134/7 136/4 137/10 137/13 **definitely [2]** 90/7 94/23 D 118/2 152/24 148/17 166/15 167/13 definition [2] D-I-A-N-E [1] 51/7 definitions [2] 152/15**Dear** [1] 46/24 **damaging** [1] 107/19 **December [45]** 1/8 12/17 152/19 date [8] 59/6 59/10 89/14 78/16 78/16 78/18 79/1 81/14 **degrees** [1] 125/10 171/9 183/8 188/22 191/20 99/10 110/17 181/13 181/17 **delayed [1]** 107/15 227/4 182/5 182/15 183/3 183/10 **delegated [3]** 132/1 132/18 **dated [3]** 17/17 31/19 170/16 183/12 183/16 183/24 184/2 202/16 **dates [2]** 88/5 88/10 184/9 184/13 184/24 185/3 deliberately [1] 144/3 David [50] 15/21 19/3 142/16 185/15 187/6 187/16 188/13 **deliver [1]** 69/5 144/6 144/25 147/7 147/20 **delve** [1] 42/9 191/7 191/12 193/20 193/24 148/3 148/6 148/12 148/24 197/4 197/20 197/21 197/22 **department** [7] 21/2 22/8 149/4 149/8 149/13 150/9 197/24 198/1 198/3 198/6 22/10 67/21 67/23 173/22 150/16 151/10 152/7 152/8 198/23 199/1 199/23 202/9 211/12 152/13 152/18 153/10 153/11 203/6 227/4 department's [1] 22/17 153/15 154/17 157/21 163/19 **December 10 [2]** 184/24 **departments** [2] 67/1 70/24 164/7 164/14 164/14 165/11 187/16 **depend** [1] 208/1 166/10 166/19 167/12 167/16 **December 10th [6]** 184/9 **depending [2]** 67/11 207/25 167/19 168/2 168/3 168/17 184/13 185/3 185/15 187/6 **depends** [3] 209/4 212/16 169/7 170/14 170/18 170/24 188/13 212/22 170/25 171/2 172/1 195/7 **deposition [19]** 27/25 85/21 **December 11 [1]** 197/4 204/4 220/19 223/20 **December 11th [4]** 193/20 86/4 101/12 105/6 105/10 day [21] 9/6 36/23 36/23 197/20 197/21 203/6 142/9 191/15 191/19 204/8 49/18 55/23 56/17 92/10 **December 14th [6]** 197/22 206/2 206/14 218/16 219/6 92/12 93/7 107/6 154/21 197/24 198/1 198/3 198/6 221/1 221/5 221/12 221/15 155/5 155/6 155/11 155/16 198/23 221/17 171/12 176/17 191/25 194/2 **December 16th [2]** 199/1 depositions [2] 100/21 222/9 222/19 199/23 191/18 day-to-day [1] 36/23 **December 2012 [4]** 78/16 **DeRosa** [1] 223/24 days [3] 17/24 88/3 142/14 78/16 78/18 81/14 **describe [2]** 14/21 81/7 **DCW [1]** 170/24 79/1 December 2013 [1] described [1] 13/8 **deadline** [13] 145/7 150/25 **December 2015 [1]** 193/24 description [1] 72/5 163/9 163/10 163/12 163/13 **December 24 [1]** 12/17 **Design [1]** 64/21 163/14 163/17 163/19 163/22 **December 4th [1]** 183/3 designate [1] 7/16 167/23 202/25 203/8 December 5th [1] 183/10 designated [1] 65/2 **deadlines** [2] 163/21 163/24 December 6th [1] 183/12 **despite** [1] 190/2 **deal [1]** 91/19 December 7th [1] 183/16 **detailed [1]** 213/17 **dealing [2]** 150/14 181/19 **December 9th [2]** 183/24 determination [3] 129/23 **dealt [1]** 4/12 184/2 159/24 189/20 **dean [98]** 5/17 16/11 16/21 **determine** [5] 59/8 132/3 **decide [4]** 158/19 160/4 18/12 19/13 19/18 29/15 161/14 162/3 158/24 159/22 160/23 33/22 51/4 68/1 68/19 68/20 **decided [1]** 187/6 **determined** [3] 159/7 159/11 68/20 69/1 69/6 83/15 85/22 **deciding [1]** 204/11 217/13 85/23 86/2 86/4 86/9 89/8

decision [8] 98/10 98/12

**develop [3]** 22/11 70/8 74/20

```
D
               12/11 13/4
developed [2]
               70/12 74/9
developing [2]
development [3] 22/11 69/8
71/5
            39/3
devoted [1]
DIANE [29] 3/6 5/12 5/15
 46/24 51/3 51/6 51/7 55/16
 56/8 58/9 58/11 58/13 58/13
80/14 80/15 91/10 100/2
100/12 100/13 102/22 104/25
105/14 106/12 133/23 133/24
134/21 152/9 182/4 217/24
did [197]
          8/21 14/1 14/18
15/21 16/17 18/1 18/4 18/12
18/19 18/22 19/3 19/4 19/7
19/18 19/21 19/23 20/16
 21/12 22/5 22/22 23/1 23/6
 24/2 24/4 24/8 24/12 24/15
 24/22 25/11 26/17 26/22 27/6
 27/11 27/16 27/17 27/18 29/6
 29/7 29/9 30/7 30/8 30/8
 30/11 30/13 30/16 31/2 31/4
 31/23 32/8 33/23 34/9 34/21
34/22 35/15 36/3 37/18 43/20
 45/14 46/9 46/22 46/24 47/2
 47/6 52/16 52/18 52/21 52/22
53/2 53/3 53/4 53/5 53/9
53/14 53/17 60/12 61/14 82/6
82/10 82/14 82/18 83/5 85/4
88/8 89/4 89/20 89/25 90/25
95/22 96/14 104/13 104/14
109/2 109/8 109/9 109/12
110/14 115/6 115/7 115/12
115/17 118/7 118/8 118/9
118/15 118/18 118/25 119/2
119/5 119/6 119/14 120/15
122/8 123/9 123/10 127/8
127/9 127/9 127/13 127/24
127/25 128/19 129/15 129/18
130/8 130/9 131/21 131/25
132/1 132/2 132/3 132/5
132/15 132/16 134/6 134/22
134/23 135/24 137/9 137/11
137/13 140/15 144/1 144/2
144/5 144/8 144/10 154/10
159/24 161/4 161/13 169/10
170/2 170/20 171/2 172/8
172/10 172/15 174/10 180/1
182/14 182/15 183/3 183/6
183/10 183/12 183/14 183/16
183/18 184/5 189/8 189/10
191/7 192/10 192/13 194/12
195/13 195/17 197/19 201/12
201/16 201/20 201/21 201/23
202/3 202/23 203/10 204/5
 204/13 205/14 205/17 205/24
 206/21 207/2 212/16 217/22
 218/2 219/21
didn't [102] 7/19 18/17
19/15 33/15 45/21 46/22
 47/21 55/1 56/20 56/20 59/21
 62/16 62/21 62/22 78/5 82/8
 82/17 82/25 83/11 85/3 85/7
 85/8 85/12 86/2 87/15 90/24
 95/19 95/19 95/24 96/11
 96/13 112/16 117/22 120/16
```

```
120/20 120/24 127/7 127/11
                               200/10 208/2 208/4
 127/12 128/21 129/2 129/12
 130/3 131/20 136/5 140/3
 146/8 148/16 148/24 149/5
 152/21 152/24 159/3 159/6
 161/2 163/19 165/5 171/6
 171/9 171/22 171/23 171/25
 172/11 172/13 172/13 172/15
 180/1 182/19 182/21 182/22
 182/23 183/1 183/2 183/4
 183/5 183/9 183/12 183/14
 183/16 189/11 192/18 193/3
 194/16 194/21 197/3 197/9
 201/6 202/14 202/24 203/12
 205/13 206/5 206/22 207/2
 212/16 212/17 212/20 212/22
 212/25 218/2 220/5 221/3
difference [1]
                34/25
different [11]
                71/3 71/3
 71/4 113/6 123/25 150/11
 150/11 153/4 155/2 195/25
 217/17
differently [1] 217/21
difficult [1]
               4/24
dig [1] 28/3
diligence [2]
              83/21 111/7
             3/7 7/16 7/22
direct [24]
 8/12 17/11 25/17 31/18 51/22
 52/5 78/15 95/16 100/25
102/22 108/21 116/6 142/2
165/20 176/14 176/19 223/4
 223/8 223/10 223/14 223/14
directed [3] 54/6 117/17
119/1
directing [2]
              119/10 124/24
direction [2] 23/10 189/6
directions [3] 77/23 77/25
 78/2
directive [4]
               77/19 163/7
202/22 202/23
directives [1]
               187/24
directly [6] 60/23 67/10
118/25 119/16 184/6 204/21
director [12]
              75/12 109/17
114/4 116/17 119/11 131/16
 149/17 160/6 160/22 179/3
 179/24 202/17
directors [1] 67/23
disagrees [1] 217/24
disciplinary [10] 169/24
173/2 173/15 178/9 179/16
 182/9 186/18 187/25 193/5
194/6
discipline [65] 15/15 16/1
19/14 23/25 31/19 32/6 47/25
 52/25 53/2 53/12 59/5 59/6
 59/9 59/21 60/4 81/25 82/3
 83/20 83/24 84/2 86/22 87/3
121/11 122/9 122/17 122/17
122/19 122/23 123/3 123/5
123/6 123/7 169/8 169/12
169/18 171/16 172/7 174/20
177/6 178/1 178/3 180/4
180/9 181/16 181/22 182/3
188/2 188/12 188/22 189/18
190/12 190/18 191/8 191/12
192/12 192/15 192/17 192/22
 192/23 192/24 193/9 193/20
```

```
discipline-termination [1]
 200/10
disciplined [18] 17/23 17/25
18/1 62/21 122/24 123/11
 168/21 171/12 171/20 174/5
 174/25 175/7 175/9 177/19
178/7 179/10 192/21 200/23
disciplines [1] 211/19
disciplining [2] 122/12
179/13
disclaim [1] 129/16
disclaimer [26] 45/18 46/10
 60/16 62/2 62/14 62/16 62/19
 62/20 62/22 62/23 63/2 63/5
 64/3 64/7 111/12 115/6 115/8
 116/1 121/21 122/14 124/2
 124/3 124/6 127/8 129/12
 129/13
disclaimers [2]
                123/17
 123/24
disclose [3] 20/16 33/15
 34/8
disclosed [5] 57/23 58/2
89/24 136/3 225/18
disclosure [2] 134/16 226/5
discrepancies [1] 9/7
                9/16
discrepancy [1]
               99/7
discretion [1]
             12/14 50/13
discuss [32]
 81/19 83/12 83/15 83/17
 83/24 90/3 90/13 92/13 92/16
 93/7 94/22 94/23 97/16 97/19
 98/20 109/9 110/14 141/21
159/1 176/11 179/15 187/10
189/9 189/20 195/2 196/16
 221/11 222/11 222/21 223/18
discussed [38] 20/8 21/18
 58/3 58/7 65/6 82/2 84/1
 84/7 84/11 84/15 84/20 84/23
 92/6 92/17 94/1 95/10 95/11
 95/23 95/25 96/17 106/18
 110/22 110/25 111/19 111/23
 111/25 112/7 112/12 113/9
 113/24 121/18 121/25 143/18
 150/6 177/10 177/11 177/14
 177/16
discussing [7] 56/4 84/2
 84/5 93/11 116/24 149/13
 149/16
discussion [23] 5/8 40/21
 41/9 78/4 78/6 92/6 96/19
 96/22 97/1 97/2 97/5 104/3
 112/2 113/7 113/12 114/4
 121/14 123/9 158/22 158/23
159/10 200/18 209/17
                4/13 159/9
discussions [2]
dispute [2] 38/22 203/24
disputes [1] 100/7
disputing [1]
              47/3
              46/14 48/6
disregard [4]
51/22 61/20
disruption [1] 101/24
disruptive [1] 107/25
disseminating [1] 71/25
dissidence [1] 126/2
distance [2] 122/10 126/6
distanced [1] 122/11
```

```
documents [21] 16/17 16/22
D
distancing [1] 60/24
distributed [1] 213/15
DISTRICT [3] 1/1 1/1 1/13
division [2] 1/2 215/16
divulged [1] 34/24
         4/2 5/11 8/16 8/19
do [158]
9/11 10/19 11/22 15/2 18/18
 23/8 24/9 24/11 24/13 24/20
 25/9 27/3 27/7 27/11 27/14
 32/5 32/9 36/13 36/14 37/10
 38/12 39/8 40/23 41/10 45/2
 45/13 45/14 46/17 47/2 49/10
 50/14 50/22 52/18 52/19
 52/21 52/21 53/8 53/11 57/5
 60/8 60/11 63/7 63/24 64/16
 64/16 64/17 64/18 64/20
 65/19 66/3 67/11 70/17 71/7
 71/14 75/20 75/23 75/24 77/3
 77/22 78/5 82/8 82/22 86/3
 86/18 90/5 90/6 93/8 93/14
93/14 97/16 97/20 98/6 99/23
102/25 105/4 105/4 105/20
106/10 106/22 107/8 107/13
108/2 109/4 109/15 109/19
111/7 118/22 123/8 123/23
125/9 126/10 131/25 134/22
135/24 137/18 138/7 139/8
139/10 143/22 144/1 144/2
144/5 146/15 146/16 146/18
148/17 151/7 152/14 153/6
154/12 154/18 157/15 160/19
165/21 166/18 167/17 168/6
169/14 169/16 169/16 169/21
172/2 172/8 172/10 172/11
174/13 176/5 176/11 179/10
179/16 179/23 189/13 191/21
191/22 196/5 198/13 199/4
202/8 204/24 206/6 207/17
210/10 211/21 211/21 212/1
213/9 213/24 222/9 222/11
222/20 223/16 224/2 225/15
226/11
docket [9] 4/10 98/6 98/9
98/9 99/15 99/22 100/8 101/2
101/8
doctor [4] 76/9 125/13 218/5
218/19
document [73] 6/16 6/24 28/8
28/14 29/23 30/3 31/23 37/22
39/22 44/18 47/4 52/9 52/14
52/19 53/25 54/15 72/18 73/5
 73/9 73/21 76/25 77/2 77/3
 77/4 80/21 89/13 94/17 94/19
 95/3 95/5 95/15 95/19 95/23
95/24 96/3 99/16 100/14
100/15 104/12 117/17 127/19
127/22 139/19 141/5 141/24
141/25 151/7 155/20 155/21
155/22 165/24 166/25 167/1
172/18 180/21 186/2 186/11
190/2 190/3 198/5 198/21
199/6 199/16 201/20 201/23
 204/21 213/17 215/3 215/9
 220/6 222/3 222/10 225/6
documentation [3] 19/15
```

134/20 172/1

```
29/14 32/10 34/13 88/19
 102/19 124/1 138/6 138/8
 138/9 138/11 141/4 146/23
173/25 202/3 218/11 218/14
 218/16 218/21 219/5
does [62] 7/12 10/10 14/11
14/13 14/14 14/16 14/17
 26/12 35/19 35/19 35/21
 39/25 40/20 41/7 60/17 60/20
 60/22 61/12 61/13 63/4 63/6
 65/22 70/13 73/6 81/15 86/23
 93/4 117/25 118/1 124/2
 124/16 127/15 128/5 147/22
 147/25 149/18 149/19 150/25
 153/5 153/16 163/4 167/21
 167/22 167/23 167/24 175/14
 178/25 179/21 180/21 181/18
 181/22 182/4 182/5 186/22
 190/8 193/23 198/21 198/22
 199/16 204/3 208/1 216/14
doesn't [38] 25/21 60/23
 89/13 90/6 100/10 100/13
 101/21 107/18 117/1 117/1
 119/16 120/10 123/5 124/2
 124/3 124/8 124/11 124/15
 146/25 147/4 147/21 150/25
151/1 152/18 153/2 153/14
163/17 163/18 165/16 167/19
178/14 179/20 189/23 190/3
208/14 211/5 214/11 220/17
doing [15] 48/1 48/1 53/15
 65/23 81/11 83/21 96/2
102/18 112/25 125/7 174/20
175/5 195/11 201/15 204/16
Don [1] 134/10
don't [220] 4/21 6/11 6/13
 7/16 9/1 17/2 17/15 36/11
 36/16 42/2 46/1 49/2 49/3
 49/20 49/20 52/11 53/14
 53/16 53/25 55/25 56/19
 57/24 58/1 59/23 62/13 62/18
 65/1 66/16 68/4 71/19 72/3
 72/4 75/10 77/15 77/23 77/25
 77/25 79/10 82/22 84/20
 85/23 88/3 88/6 88/7 88/7
 88/12 89/10 89/11 96/13
 97/11 97/12 105/1 106/23
 107/14 107/24 109/4 109/6
 109/21 110/6 112/2 112/10
 112/11 112/14 113/3 113/7
 115/3 116/4 116/10 118/7
118/7 118/7 119/5 119/20
119/24 119/25 120/1 122/25
123/21 123/22 125/4 125/15
126/13 127/9 129/1 129/8
130/1 130/2 130/16 132/13
137/14 137/15 137/20 137/21
138/6 139/3 139/21 140/6
140/10 141/12 142/6 143/1
144/10 144/18 145/2 145/8
146/20 147/2 148/12 149/5
149/15 149/17 150/4 150/13
153/9 153/17 153/19 153/21
153/24 153/24 154/14 155/3
155/3 155/23 156/15 156/17
158/23 160/20 161/13 161/24
163/1 163/11 163/13 164/6
```

164/7 165/9 165/14 167/2 167/8 167/18 168/20 168/24 169/13 169/23 170/1 172/21 174/9 174/12 177/21 177/21 177/21 178/8 178/13 178/15 178/16 179/3 179/8 179/9 179/19 179/24 180/2 181/20 182/7 182/16 182/18 182/20 183/8 183/8 183/11 183/15 183/17 185/1 187/1 188/5 195/8 195/10 195/13 195/20 196/1 196/3 197/12 197/24 198/2 198/22 199/21 200/4 200/16 201/15 202/1 202/5 204/2 205/7 205/16 205/24 209/3 212/1 212/3 215/20 216/3 216/6 216/23 216/24 217/8 218/17 219/25 220/2 220/14 220/16 220/19 220/21 220/22 220/24 220/25 221/2 221/3 222/20 222/20 222/21 222/22 224/23 226/13 **donate [3]** 13/20 35/13 35/21 donated [1] 14/18 donation [1] 13/21 **done** [5] 87/10 102/23 107/23 130/9 161/4 **donors** [2] 80/2 101/24 **Dorothy** [1] 69/1 **doubt [2]** 99/8 153/17 **Doug [3]** 93/23 94/6 94/7 **down [22]** 5/1 50/4 50/10 68/13 97/25 103/24 105/12 114/20 117/13 145/17 146/4 146/19 146/25 149/25 157/14 179/4 186/10 187/2 189/15 190/5 218/22 223/15 dozen [1] 12/19 Dr [234] draft [6] 114/25 186/13 186/16 188/16 189/4 191/14 drafted [6] 186/14 186/24 187/11 187/13 188/22 215/14 drafting [1] 188/12 draw [1] 22/24 drink [1] 70/14 **drinks** [1] 222/15 **Drive** [1] 2/3 drop [2] 146/4 146/25 **dropped** [1] 11/21 **dual [1]** 134/4 **due [2]** 83/21 111/7 during [11] 21/12 23/19 27/18 97/17 97/25 100/21 101/12 112/12 128/10 203/24 219/6 **duties [4]** 71/25 100/5 205/10 205/11 **duty [2]** 72/13 92/13 5/1 5/20 6/7 6/10 each [10] 13/4 51/10 173/19 195/25 195/25 222/21 **earlier [4]** 12/17 121/14 121/18 206/3

**earliest [2]** 148/5 150/23

early [7] 5/9 12/11 30/14

42/16

3/4 3/4 3/7

```
172/15 174/10 174/12 174/13
E
                                                            ethics [4] 138/24 181/18
                              emphasize [1] 18/14
                                                             181/22 182/6
             30/16 48/7
early... [4]
                              employed [1] 215/14
                                                            evaluated [2] 67/17 207/11
78/16 78/24
                              employee [13] 133/25 134/3
                                                            evaluation [2] 205/13 206/23
earn [1] 215/18
                               169/10 169/14 169/22 170/2
                                                            evaluations [10] 67/19 204/5
earned [1] 125/14
                                                             204/14 204/15 205/9 205/14
                               173/19 174/16 174/18 179/15
ease [1] 77/1
                               189/8 189/25 191/2
                                                             205/17 206/11 206/22 207/8
easily [2] 40/20 41/7
                                                            even [4] 35/13 104/22 147/8
                                             173/20 189/19
                              employee's [4]
East [1] 2/4
                               189/20 189/20
                                                             208/14
easy [2] 34/6 107/20
                                             47/1 75/21
                                                            evening [6] 11/21 222/23
                              employees [12]
editions [3] 129/5 129/7
                               116/21 134/7 138/15 138/15
                                                             226/6 226/11 226/18 226/19
129/10
                                                            ever [13] 19/18 19/21 19/23
                               138/17 161/1 173/22 173/24
editor [1] 129/22
                               190/6 202/16
                                                             24/4 24/8 29/6 36/13 40/9
editor's [1] 127/25
                              employment [33] 5/21 7/5
                                                             74/19 118/18 119/14 122/20
educated [1] 42/8
                               68/3 94/2 94/4 94/6 102/10
                                                             188/13
education [2] 64/18 66/20
                               116/14 116/19 116/22 127/12
                                                            every [3]
                                                                      5/20 6/7 6/10
Educational [1] 23/23
                               129/19 133/7 134/11 134/17
                                                            everybody [2] 138/3 222/18
effect [1] 102/7
                               135/2 142/17 142/21 142/22
                                                            everyone [11]
                                                                           4/1 10/24
effected [1] 103/3
                               142/25 143/9 143/19 156/12
                                                             10/25 30/4 36/18 41/3 108/7
effectively [1]
                72/21
                               156/18 177/7 187/9 209/11
                                                             108/18 144/20 222/13 226/19
effort [1] 134/24
                                                            everything [6]
                               213/13 219/19 219/23 220/3
                                                                           66/2 77/17
eight [1]
          47/16
                                                             82/5 96/15 96/24 124/15
                               220/8 220/20
either [6] 7/17 174/17
                              employment/activity [3]
                                                            evidence [66] 8/10 9/9 15/10
179/20 182/12 182/19 183/3
                               116/14 116/19 129/19
                                                             16/6 17/9 24/13 25/4 28/11
elaborate [1] 42/2
                              employment/personal [2]
                                                             29/17 37/16 39/10 48/10
electronic [3] 63/15 71/22
                               220/3 220/8
                                                             53/22 55/4 57/3 57/7 76/24
165/10
                                                             94/11 94/21 94/22 95/15 96/4
                              employment/professional [3]
electronically [2] 157/24
                               156/12 213/13 219/19
                                                             98/10 117/13 126/12 126/16
165/5
                                      9/5 28/16 88/12
                                                             127/19 130/24 131/1 131/3
                              end [9]
Elementary [1] 81/15
                               110/17 110/21 176/15 176/19
                                                             131/4 131/12 133/9 133/19
          28/18
elicit [1]
                               193/5 213/14
                                                             140/7 142/11 142/15 145/15
else [16] 12/3 102/9 128/2
                                                             151/25 152/3 157/6 157/11
                                            158/4
                              endeavors [1]
128/5 128/22 129/3 131/25
                              endeavors and [1] 158/4
                                                             157/12 166/6 169/2 170/10
134/21 143/5 143/6 174/12
                              ended [1] 187/13
                                                             173/6 173/12 181/8 184/19
176/6 177/17 222/22 223/22
                              enforcement [2] 69/21 94/7
                                                             184/20 185/18 185/24 188/15
225/5
                                            136/21 151/16
                                                             188/17 193/13 209/15 209/24
                              enforcing [4]
email [98] 4/12 4/13 19/17
                               164/9 213/6
                                                             215/1 218/20 219/9 221/19
56/15 56/23 81/17 95/11
                              engage [2] 160/12 162/10
                                                             224/15 224/18 224/20 226/2
98/13 101/25 106/4 131/6
                              engineer [3] 208/9 208/10
                                                            exact [2] 88/5 200/4
131/6 131/20 132/14 132/24
                               216/11
                                                            exactly [5]
                                                                         33/17 39/16
133/1 133/3 134/25 137/22
                                                             100/9 148/3 204/9
                              engineer's [1] 208/14
139/24 140/5 141/8 141/10
                              engineering [1] 208/6
                                                            exaggeration [1]
141/15 141/16 141/18 142/16
                              enhancing [1] 69/24
                                                            examination [12]
144/1 144/5 144/9 144/10
                              enough [2] 5/9 6/13
                                                             11/4 11/5 11/17 21/12 32/21
144/11 144/23 144/25 145/18
                                         72/20 173/18
                                                             42/21 51/22 52/5 108/21
                              ensure [2]
145/19 146/14 146/18 146/20
                              entered [2] 31/9 124/24
                                                            example [4] 38/10 63/9 78/8
147/6 147/12 147/21 147/23
                              entire [2]
                                         71/9 78/12
                                                             135/8
147/25 148/6 149/10 151/9
                              entitled [3] 45/2 101/5
                                                            exception [4] 29/5 99/18
151/9 151/13 152/7 153/9
                               186/2
                                                             100/24 103/7
153/14 153/14 154/17 156/5
                              Entry [8] 4/10 98/6 98/9
                                                            excerpt [3] 98/13 98/16
156/9 157/15 157/16 157/20
                               98/9 99/15 99/22 100/8 101/3
                                                             98/23
163/2 163/3 163/4 163/8
                              environment [2] 36/18 173/18
                                                            exchange [3] 13/23 43/19
164/13 165/2 165/11 166/10
                              epithets [1] 37/5
                                                             98/14
166/24 167/5 167/10 167/19
                              equipment [2] 15/2 35/1
                                                            exchanged [1] 226/8
167/22 167/25 168/18 168/19
                              equivalent [1] 14/2
                                                            exchanges [1] 41/11
168/21 169/7 170/14 171/9
                              escapes [1] 5/2
                                                            exclude [1] 98/10
181/12 182/4 185/10 185/13
                                                            excluded [1] 95/5
                              especially [1] 114/1
193/20 194/8 197/18 197/20
                             ESQ [8] 1/16 1/17 1/17 1/21
                                                            excuse [5] 207/10 212/6
197/21 207/22 209/7 209/7
                              2/1 2/1 2/2 2/2
                                                             222/13 223/23 224/15
209/11 210/6 210/15 210/16
                              essays [1] 42/6
                                                            excuses [2] 128/2 224/2
 212/18 213/23 219/25
                              essential [1] 173/24
                                                            exercises [1] 99/7
emailing [3] 96/20 96/22
                              establish [3] 26/20 32/2
                                                                          3/11 3/11 3/12
                                                            exhibit [122]
97/2
                              104/1
                                                             3/12 3/13 3/13 3/14 3/14
emails [24] 18/9 18/12 18/25
                                                             3/15 3/15 3/16 3/16 3/17
                              established [1] 164/1
19/2 19/10 19/12 19/19 19/24
                                                             3/17 3/18 4/10 5/2 6/4 6/24
                              estimate [1] 12/5
34/12 96/23 101/22 103/22
                                                             6/25 7/2 7/11 8/7 8/8 8/8
                              estimated [2]
                                            176/12 223/7
139/19 139/24 141/12 142/14
                              etc [1] 101/25
                                                             8/8 8/8 8/8 8/9 9/3 9/5 9/6
153/18 154/8 163/22 172/3
                              ethical [2] 139/3 139/5
                                                             9/8 9/9 9/13 9/15 9/16 9/17
```

E	101/16 101/25 102/2 123/18	feeling [4] 206/20 222/8
<u>F</u>		
exhibit [84] 10/3 10/5	124/8 124/11 124/14 125/2	222/15 222/16
12/17 16/2 16/24 17/5 18/7	125/9 125/17 125/21 126/23	feels [1] 222/18
25/2 25/8 25/11 25/23 26/2	127/10 127/24 127/24 128/1	fees [1] 14/24
	128/2 128/19 128/21 128/22	FEICHT [1] 2/2
26/5 26/17 26/24 27/4 28/15	128/25 129/11 130/8 130/10	felt [2] 116/4 194/22
28/23 29/1 29/17 30/11 30/13		
30/17 31/14 32/23 32/24 33/4	130/18 132/7 132/8 134/15	few [6] 7/20 8/3 15/1 37/6
33/5 35/4 36/2 38/2 39/10	135/1 136/8 136/18 136/24	156/5 222/7
	137/21 143/17 143/23 144/6	field [1] 113/21
47/5 48/16 49/4 49/5 52/8	145/1 148/19 149/11 149/14	fielding [1] 30/20
56/17 58/7 61/1 73/11 73/14	149/18 149/21 150/4 150/6	Fields [1] 1/21
88/15 94/11 98/13 98/15		
99/11 99/14 99/15 99/19	150/12 150/14 152/21 154/8	<b>fifth</b> [1] 40/5
100/9 101/2 101/4 101/9	159/3 159/19 160/22 160/23	<b>figure [1]</b> 21/15
	161/8 161/14 162/2 162/10	<b>figured [1]</b> 21/3
101/20 108/8 114/10 117/12	163/15 163/23 174/14 181/19	file [14] 24/11 24/21 31/21
121/10 123/15 123/21 124/23	188/6 189/14 190/7 190/10	31/23 32/7 32/12 52/25 53/3
126/15 130/24 133/19 145/3		
152/3 157/12 166/6 173/8	204/12 204/13 208/6 208/23	53/9 53/12 59/5 59/10 60/5
	210/20 211/15 211/21 212/12	134/9
173/12 181/8 185/24 189/15	212/18 213/4 213/6 213/18	<b>filed [3]</b> 116/13 118/15
198/18 199/13 200/5 207/18	215/19 219/20 220/11 224/16	118/21
209/24 214/19 215/1 219/14		
221/15 221/19	fail [2] 139/8 187/22	
exhibits [22] 3/9 5/11 7/9	<b>failed</b> [1] 195/16	<b>filing [1]</b> 4/25
	failure [2] 82/1 141/21	filings [3] 4/9 4/15 98/6
7/15 7/20 7/21 7/25 8/7 8/7	fair [21] 4/16 7/23 8/14	fill [10] 34/14 42/15 127/12
8/20 9/1 9/2 56/4 209/16	8/24 40/2 49/25 109/10	142/17 142/21 143/1 143/2
225/13 225/17 225/21 225/22		
225/23 225/23 225/25 226/8	109/12 109/14 148/18 148/22	158/15 194/11 204/25
existing [1] 138/10	149/23 149/24 150/4 150/5	filled [1] 159/21
	150/7 150/8 166/17 167/20	filling [1] 205/7
expect [3] 77/21 107/24	167/24 211/15	<b>filmmaker [2]</b> 37/14 39/17
216/8	fairly [2] 12/12 56/15	final [1] 189/17
expectation [2] 174/7 174/11		
expectations [1] 173/19	<b>fairness</b> [1] 7/15	finalized [1] 213/14
expected [3] 120/10 120/13	fall [1] 118/1	financial [1] 156/24
224/3	<b>false [2]</b> 13/8 13/9	find [3] 112/9 112/11 207/2
	familiar [2] 52/9 113/12	<b>findings</b> [1] 134/5
<b>expecting [2]</b> 194/9 202/25	family [1] 199/20	fine [7] 6/5 8/5 24/23 30/7
<b>expedite</b> [1] 19/16		
explain [9] 12/9 16/11 33/22	far [11] 37/6 65/6 108/3	44/2 44/17 106/21
44/25 102/20 168/15 171/14	152/14 154/18 155/5 194/14	finish [3] 83/3 206/17
	195/4 216/2 222/14 225/1	216/19
174/17 174/18	faster [1] 41/4	finished [1] 11/21
explained [1] 35/14	<b>FAU [52]</b> 15/11 28/10 30/14	finishing [2] 175/19 206/19
<b>explanation</b> [2] 44/25 156/4	30/19 31/19 37/14 39/17 43/2	
explanations [2] 215/4 215/6		
explore [1] 111/1	43/11 43/21 43/25 43/25 44/1	I = = =
expressing [2] 63/25 146/1	44/10 44/15 45/3 45/4 46/21	213/18 215/12
	46/22 46/23 60/8 60/11 60/14	<b>first [39]</b> 6/18 16/9 25/19
extend [2] 41/11 41/20	60/17 60/18 60/21 60/22	26/12 27/11 28/2 40/4 54/15
<b>extended</b> [1] 41/17	62/10 62/11 62/12 64/25 65/2	54/18 55/23 56/7 56/17 57/15
<b>extending [1]</b> 202/25		
	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16
<b>extensive</b> [2] 16/16 38/21	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16
<pre>extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8</pre>	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19
<pre>extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6</pre>	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17
<pre>extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6</pre>	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 <b>firsthand [5]</b> 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 <b>firsthand [5]</b> 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 <b>five [5]</b> 6/19 46/9 107/9
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 <b>firsthand [5]</b> 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 <b>five [5]</b> 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 <b>firsthand [5]</b> 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 <b>five [5]</b> 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20 47/1 51/4 52/23 54/2 54/18
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13 facts [1] 103/23	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25 213/25 227/5	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13 facts [1] 103/23 faculties [1] 123/24	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6  FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4  FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25 213/25 227/5	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20 47/1 51/4 52/23 54/2 54/18
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13 facts [1] 103/23 faculties [1] 123/24 faculty [97] 21/1 22/1 23/12	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25 213/25 227/5 fee [1] 14/22	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20 47/1 51/4 52/23 54/2 54/18 60/3 64/12 64/22 65/9 65/17 68/18 70/25 74/3 75/22 76/7
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13 facts [1] 103/23 faculties [1] 123/24	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25 213/25 227/5 fee [1] 14/22 feed [2] 63/14 63/21	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20 47/1 51/4 52/23 54/2 54/18 60/3 64/12 64/22 65/9 65/17 68/18 70/25 74/3 75/22 76/7 77/7 77/13 77/14 86/8 87/6
extensive [2] 16/16 38/21 extent [1] 39/2 external [1] 72/8 extremely [1] 130/6 eye [1] 102/2  F  fac [4] 101/6 101/11 103/2 104/7 face [1] 187/24 facing [3] 187/17 188/7 188/13 fact [11] 18/14 29/22 33/15 42/15 81/11 102/21 103/21 103/22 109/9 111/19 147/13 facts [1] 103/23 faculties [1] 123/24 faculty [97] 21/1 22/1 23/12	72/19 78/2 99/3 100/6 111/13 113/1 121/16 121/19 121/24 122/6 122/8 122/10 123/10 125/3 140/3 140/13 173/22 181/19 216/3 217/6 FAU's [2] 72/20 99/4 FAU.edu [1] 21/2 favorable [1] 207/5 fear [2] 101/7 103/3 feature [1] 23/11 featured [1] 23/14 features [1] 71/25 February [5] 39/18 43/9 116/17 210/2 214/7 February 2013 [1] 39/18 Federal [4] 2/6 213/25 213/25 227/5 fee [1] 14/22	58/6 72/12 81/7 81/13 81/16 82/14 84/6 91/2 95/13 98/4 99/2 99/20 103/10 105/11 110/25 112/8 115/20 122/19 142/14 187/14 193/19 193/24 200/13 202/6 210/18 218/17 firsthand [5] 104/14 141/3 141/5 165/16 165/17 five [5] 6/19 46/9 107/9 176/19 222/7 FL [2] 1/19 2/4 Flagler [1] 2/3 floor [1] 36/9 FLORIDA [38] 1/1 1/7 1/7 1/18 1/23 23/22 23/23 44/20 47/1 51/4 52/23 54/2 54/18 60/3 64/12 64/22 65/9 65/17 68/18 70/25 74/3 75/22 76/7

223/8

79/18 81/22 94/8 96/21

213/17 215/3

```
85/14 96/3 96/5 97/8 100/23
                                                             28/12 29/17 29/21 30/5 34/6
F
                               111/3 143/13 149/2 184/14
                                                             48/17 60/6 82/11 110/19
flow [3] 108/3 173/23 175/22
                              four [14] 11/21 13/6 40/9
                                                             122/13 142/4 195/14
focus [2] 116/9 148/1
                               40/10 53/7 53/14 59/19 82/24 give [16] 13/23 52/1 55/18
focused [1] 215/16
                               84/18 84/24 85/2 107/8
                                                             57/16 57/25 73/14 78/3 78/8
folks [1] 138/22
                               176/12 223/5
                                                             99/7 106/11 150/25 163/17
follow [8] 18/7 22/13 77/19
                              fourth [1] 213/1
                                                             163/19 167/23 196/9 223/4
77/22 77/24 78/3 138/3
                              frame [1] 55/13
                                                            given [12] 7/11 15/6 63/12
138/17
                                                             107/11 107/13 145/7 174/6
                              Frankly [1] 36/16
followed [1] 140/22
                              free [4] 8/12 13/16 42/11
                                                             174/10 174/16 174/18 215/9
following [8] 12/23 49/18
                               115/11
                                                             225/18
49/24 98/13 141/15 161/11
                                                            gives [2] 38/16 78/1
                              freedom [4] 101/25 102/1
178/9 181/24
                               112/23 115/12
                                                            giving [2] 203/8 223/6
follows [1] 98/17
                              Freely [1]
                                         13/18
                                                            glad [1] 143/24
followup [4] 94/18 134/6
                              frenzy [1]
                                         83/13
                                                            gladly [1] 158/18
210/3 210/14
                              frequenters [1] 13/3
                                                            Glanzer [2] 200/2 224/7
forced [1] 28/3
                                                            Glick [9] 6/20 70/17 71/8
                              frequently [1]
                                             109/5
foregoing [1] 227/1
                                          4/8 7/10 9/6
                                                             91/3 92/9 92/19 110/12
                              Friday [11]
foremost [1]
             41/10
                               11/21 12/17 21/19 23/19
                                                             111/25 112/14
forged [1]
           47/16
                               34/18 42/11 106/4 170/19
                                                            Global [10]
                                                                        20/4 20/6 20/11
          18/4 34/14 39/7
form [71]
                                                             20/15 20/16 21/18 21/18
                              friendly [5]
                                           142/20 144/25
 42/11 48/9 116/14 116/16
                               145/1 145/2 145/5
                                                             21/21 23/14 114/2
116/18 116/19 116/19 117/2
                              front [13]
                                         7/2 11/22 13/6
                                                            Globalization [2]
                                                                              21/24 23/2
122/9 127/13 129/14 129/19
                               39/14 49/2 88/7 100/8 110/10
                                                            GlobalResearch.ca [1]
                                                                                   21/7
134/17 134/19 137/7 138/8
                               155/21 156/8 185/10 209/7
                                                            go [33] 34/2 35/15 40/12
142/17 142/22 143/1 143/2
                               218/11
                                                             40/24 41/4 41/4 42/13 54/20
143/21 143/21 156/12 156/18
                                                             56/1 67/16 67/17 91/2 91/22
                              fulfilling [3] 84/15 205/10
156/19 156/25 158/13 158/16
                                                             103/1 103/13 113/15 125/8
                               205/11
158/17 158/18 159/1 159/25
                                                             148/20 149/24 154/16 157/19
                              full [1]
                                       100/19
160/6 160/6 162/14 177/8
                                                             160/1 162/9 168/1 168/17
                              fully [3] 44/1 120/6 120/7
181/1 181/4 189/17 190/5
                                                             171/9 172/21 175/17 190/5
                              functioning [1]
                                              68/8
190/6 190/7 190/9 190/10
                              fund [6] 34/11 34/25 35/18
                                                             196/15 216/16 223/14 225/21
191/5 192/22 192/24 194/18
                               35/24 36/3 36/5
                                                            goal [1] 176/14
195/3 195/9 200/15 200/20
                              fundamentally [1] 170/20
                                                            goes [6] 17/10 95/14 113/18
201/3 201/10 201/14 201/18
                              funds [2] 35/17 35/18
                                                             154/9 156/17 160/6
201/25 202/4 202/7 205/1
                              further [7] 17/20 32/13
                                                            going [83] 4/15 18/7 19/14
213/13 213/19 213/22 213/23
                               32/15 50/3 54/20 104/3
                                                             20/20 22/14 23/18 28/6 28/7
213/24 215/4 220/4 220/9
                               172/18
                                                             28/16 28/18 28/21 29/22 33/4
formal [2] 122/19 187/4
                              FYI [1] 152/11
                                                             34/19 38/19 43/11 48/25 49/7
format [2] 40/21 41/8
                                                             52/18 53/18 53/19 55/20
former [1]
           75/22
                                                             56/20 77/1 78/15 80/4 80/9
forms [44] 63/24 117/6 117/8
                                                             83/17 83/20 83/24 84/1 84/9
                              gambles [1]
                                           216/4
134/14 135/3 135/6 136/3
                              gambling [5]
                                                             87/25 103/1 106/1 107/12
                                           215/21 216/1
136/6 137/6 137/23 138/5
                              216/2 216/3 216/21
                                                             107/14 108/1 108/3 109/14
159/4 159/21 159/22 161/2
                              Gary [2] 76/10 133/24
                                                             109/18 111/20 116/7 123/1
161/9 164/2 164/16 175/3
                              gave [9] 58/10 58/12 58/13
                                                             123/15 125/15 126/12 126/13
177/15 177/19 178/7 178/10
                               59/23 80/13 80/14 80/16
                                                             127/4 136/4 139/11 139/13
187/9 190/12 192/22 194/10
                               160/17 163/9
                                                             142/2 146/16 146/19 147/11
194/11 195/19 203/1 203/9
                              general [5]
                                          70/24 84/22
                                                             162/24 163/4 164/2 164/4
203/12 203/14 203/16 203/21
                               103/11 206/22 213/8
                                                             167/6 167/14 170/8 172/2
203/25 204/1 205/8 215/18
                              generally [1] 124/4
                                                             172/8 172/11 175/23 181/25
219/19 219/23 220/20 220/23
                                                             196/5 200/20 201/9 202/8
                              generate [1] 12/16
221/1
                                                             203/21 203/23 203/25 206/2
                              generated [1] 12/18
Fort [1] 2/7
                              gentleman [1]
                                            40/14
                                                             216/7 222/9 223/3 223/6
forth [5] 59/5 81/8 100/7
                                            51/9 58/6 58/9
                                                             223/7 223/23 225/2
                              gentlemen [5]
120/1 187/8
                               97/15 176/1
                                                            gone [2] 21/10 125/10
forthrightly [1] 35/2
                              genuinely [1] 107/11
                                                            good [15] 4/1 4/2 11/19
forum [4] 41/12 41/17 41/19
                              get [38] 6/16 7/1 7/9 12/14
                                                             11/20 26/4 108/2 108/7
41/19
                               13/2 21/15 29/6 29/7 29/9
                                                             108/13 134/23 173/15 174/13
forward [3] 157/2 202/13
                               29/16 30/6 30/8 30/8 30/8
                                                             175/23 182/8 226/17 226/19
202/19
                               54/21 55/21 57/6 78/9 87/15
                                                            got [11] 29/1 29/3 29/13
forwarded [2] 131/10 200/1
                               98/5 105/21 105/23 106/23
                                                             30/2 30/3 30/4 141/18 142/6
fostered [1] 12/13
                                                             156/6 195/15 213/18
                               107/4 115/24 133/4 141/13
found [1] 28/22
                               141/14 147/19 148/17 148/18
                                                            gotten [3] 30/1 115/23
foundation [26] 5/18 6/4
                               162/1 162/16 163/15 171/2
                                                             171/19
6/25 25/13 25/19 25/20 26/3
                                                            graduate [2] 68/20 68/20
                               188/9 225/13 226/14
 26/7 26/9 28/2 29/4 29/16
                              gets [1] 161/22
                                                            grants [1] 214/1
 29/19 32/3 72/11 72/24 74/24
                              getting [15] 4/2 7/5 27/24
                                                            grievance [9] 42/18 82/3
```

```
happening [5] 68/16 110/21
G
                               131/17 131/24 132/17
grievance... [7] 118/15
                              happens [5] 11/11 60/18
118/21 190/5 190/6 190/7
                               128/1 161/15 162/3
190/9 190/9
                              happy [1] 49/18
grievances [1] 70/21
                              harassment [4] 131/13 131/18
Grievant [2] 63/9 64/2
                               131/21 132/17
grieve [1] 106/7
                              hard [4] 165/4 165/10 216/7
grieved [1] 82/2
                               223/8
GRIFFIN [1]
            2/1
                              has [59]
                                       4/17 7/17 8/21 8/25
ground [1] 172/17
                               9/15 17/9 20/8 20/15 25/17
grounds [1] 98/23
                               28/1 28/5 28/25 40/14 51/10
group [2] 70/10 70/11
                               51/12 51/24 53/18 55/23 57/3
          146/24 190/13
guess [6]
                               63/5 63/7 63/12 64/17 64/18
199/3 210/9 215/22 216/18
                               65/19 66/2 89/14 98/8 100/7
guidelines [5] 12/13 14/11
                               100/12 103/7 107/3 107/12
143/21 211/24 212/1
                               107/13 107/17 113/14 115/18
gun [1]
        148/17
                               134/9 134/16 134/18 141/3
Gunster [1]
            2/3
                               141/4 143/21 146/13 151/4
        149/13
guy [1]
                               155/21 163/7 164/1 164/4
guys [1] 159/7
                               172/17 178/22 196/13 198/12
                               210/20 213/17 214/3 220/3
Η
                               224/12 224/17
had [116]
           4/2 4/16 8/4 10/25
                              hasn't [2]
                                         57/22 163/9
11/24 12/5 15/6 16/22 19/8
                              have [249]
19/23 24/13 26/11 26/13
                              haven't [10]
                                           6/13 21/3 55/20
26/20 26/23 27/4 27/12 28/23
                               62/18 94/15 95/5 104/18
28/24 30/1 33/25 42/3 42/11
                               105/25 108/3 115/23
43/2 45/18 46/10 55/20 60/8
                              having [10] 28/9 29/18 34/25
62/14 62/16 62/19 62/20
                               62/22 82/23 93/2 93/11 96/6
62/23 63/2 71/3 71/3 71/7
                               179/23 204/18
82/14 82/20 82/24 83/2 83/8
                              he [331]
83/15 83/17 83/23 84/8 84/14
                              he's [1]
                                       146/4
85/10 90/3 90/9 93/23 95/10
                              head [1] 13/12
97/6 98/6 98/24 105/25 106/5
                              heading [1] 40/4
108/24 111/7 111/13 112/8
                              healthy [1] 173/24
114/4 115/1 116/4 116/13
                              hear [8] 5/19 5/20 5/22 7/3
116/15 118/21 121/14 123/1
                               51/11 51/21 55/15 58/9
127/5 127/7 129/5 129/10
                              heard [11]
                                         4/16 17/10 28/5
129/13 129/16 131/23 134/10
                               53/11 66/12 96/15 104/18
135/1 135/23 136/3 137/15
                               129/2 147/13 147/15 170/23
144/9 149/12 150/15 154/12
                              hearing [5]
                                          5/10 94/15 94/17
156/5 159/10 161/4 165/4
                               104/1 104/5
166/19 169/21 171/19 174/10
                              hearsay [22] 24/16 24/19
177/9 177/11 178/12 181/15
                               25/14 26/4 29/5 29/16 37/17
184/2 187/9 187/16 187/18
                               38/3 39/5 57/2 100/24 100/24
188/23 189/4 196/15 197/15
                               101/18 101/19 102/11 103/5
200/17 201/4 202/14 204/15
                               103/5 103/8 103/8 103/8
207/5 207/8 207/17 208/6
                               219/8 221/12
213/24 216/6 218/1
                              Heather [53] 4/25 5/13 15/24
hadn't [3] 137/7 137/23
                               19/4 46/24 68/25 69/1 69/10
165/7
                               85/13 85/19 92/21 92/24
half [3] 176/19 186/7 223/5
                               93/23 94/4 102/8 102/19
hand [3]
         7/19 48/20 210/10
                               104/2 104/3 104/19 105/4
handed [8] 39/22 80/21 88/19
                               105/12 105/13 105/23 108/25
127/22 132/21 139/18 139/19
                               109/16 109/22 110/3 110/12
165/24
                               111/25 112/14 116/7 117/15
handing [1] 37/10
                               117/21 118/5 134/13 135/25
handle [3] 57/23 96/25
                               151/13 151/17 152/8 153/12
207/15
                               153/15 153/24 161/2 169/10
handled [1] 59/13
                               169/21 181/12 185/11 191/7
handling [1] 97/3
                               191/11 194/3 195/7 220/22
handy [2] 16/22 19/15
                               224/3
happen [3] 126/13 128/12
                              help [5] 34/11 35/1 37/23
180/1
                               39/23 153/11
happened [10] 59/19 94/25
                              helping [2] 22/10 66/4
105/22 155/23 168/18 168/19
```

hence [1] 42/14

her [63] 5/21 5/22 6/8 6/9

168/24 179/18 184/9 198/6

6/12 19/14 19/21 19/24 51/3 71/19 71/25 72/4 72/4 72/11 72/13 81/16 86/16 87/7 87/10 90/23 95/2 95/2 95/21 96/3 100/3 100/5 100/21 101/12 102/9 102/10 102/20 105/16 105/20 109/23 116/5 116/8 116/17 117/9 131/23 141/6 144/9 144/11 153/25 154/10 155/22 159/14 161/2 161/16 161/18 175/16 184/5 184/15 186/19 196/8 196/22 206/6 216/19 219/4 219/5 219/6 220/23 221/11 221/15 here [68] 5/9 18/17 19/2 20/22 21/25 22/24 34/13 36/7 52/11 56/25 59/22 59/24 86/7 86/13 89/21 103/16 103/20 113/17 114/1 117/14 117/24 117/25 121/14 140/18 143/19 144/24 145/7 145/18 146/14 147/20 148/1 149/16 150/25 152/7 154/23 155/7 159/24 162/17 163/2 164/6 164/8 164/22 165/13 167/12 168/3 173/21 177/4 177/5 177/9 177/21 177/23 178/1 178/18 178/23 179/17 179/22 180/3 180/4 193/23 196/13 196/17 202/2 203/20 206/21 210/7 212/20 214/5 223/2 herself [1] 136/4 **hey [1]** 34/6 **Hi [1]** 152/13 hide [2] 31/4 85/10 hiding [1] 29/14 highest [4] 138/24 181/18 181/22 182/6 highlighted [2] 21/25 22/25 highly [1] 42/7 **Hillsboro** [1] 1/18 him [70] 25/5 27/24 29/6 63/6 63/18 83/18 92/10 106/15 115/7 115/16 115/22 118/6 118/19 119/12 119/18 119/22 120/11 120/14 120/25 121/7 121/18 122/11 122/12 122/14 124/25 126/4 126/6 127/7 127/11 127/12 131/18 135/17 135/19 135/21 140/19 147/15 147/20 163/10 163/17 163/19 171/19 179/2 179/12 179/13 179/25 188/13 189/5 193/9 194/11 196/15 197/5 197/9 197/13 197/15 197/19 201/7 202/9 202/25 203/2 203/6 203/8 203/14 203/16 204/6 207/15 207/16 210/3 210/13 224/25 224/25 himself [5] 37/18 126/5 126/7 127/10 168/15 hired [3] 23/21 23/24 97/7 his [140] 24/8 26/23 27/4 27/18 28/9 37/19 52/25 60/14 60/15 60/17 60/22 62/3 62/5 62/10 62/12 62/16 62/18 62/20 62/22 62/23 63/2 63/3 63/7 63/10 63/13 63/13 64/8

		244
Н	212/7	101/15 101/22 103/10 103/15
his [113] 70/19 74/4	<b>Hook [4]</b> 78/19 78/25 79/4	impeachment [1] 206/5
75/12 82/1 82/1 84/8 84/9	81/15	implications [1] 174/24
84/9 84/16 90/5 98/24 99/3	hope [4] 4/1 10/25 71/11	imply [1] 29/14
99/4 101/23 102/9 102/10	213/13	importance [1] 184/9
103/23 109/14 110/21 111/20	hoping [1] 58/1	important [5] 40/24 141/14
112/3 113/2 114/4 115/6	horse [1] 28/14	143/23 188/6 222/20
115/11 115/15 115/17 115/20	hosting [1] 15/3	impose [1] 208/24
117/15 117/25 118/3 118/10	hour [6] 4/7 97/17 107/3	impression [2] 21/11 99/17
118/15 118/19 119/3 119/6	107/5 176/18 186/7	<pre>improper [3] 126/1 204/20 206/4</pre>
119/15 119/18 120/21 121/1	hours [6] 107/8 156/5 175/23 176/12 176/13 223/5	20074   <b>incident [6]</b>
121/16 121/19 122/8 122/8	housekeeping [1] 225/11	122/25 123/2 123/8 123/10
122/10 122/14 124/25 125/24	how [53] 6/16 12/5 12/6 15/3	
131/7 131/7 131/10 131/12	21/3 21/15 24/2 27/7 28/22	153/14
131/13 131/16 132/3 132/10	29/3 29/8 29/9 29/13 30/1	included [5] 15/3 30/12
136/23 143/22 144/6 145/1	30/8 30/13 32/9 34/6 37/1	32/10 213/16 213/19
146/1 146/7 146/8 146/9	39/14 39/21 41/17 64/22	includes [2] 63/12 139/24
147/6 148/7 150/6 153/2 153/20 155/1 155/17 156/4	64/25 66/6 68/18 75/14 81/7	including [6] 19/3 41/3
160/9 160/10 163/2 164/9	81/16 85/6 93/3 101/6 103/3	78/11 135/25 169/18 194/6
164/20 165/3 166/20 167/6	103/18 105/4 105/7 107/4	income [7] 34/14 142/21
167/9 168/4 171/3 171/17	107/9 123/1 124/4 124/13	143/1 143/9 143/19 215/17
174/7 174/25 175/4 177/15	134/22 138/3 150/10 150/12	215/18
181/24 183/2 194/10 200/4	153/2 160/19 162/21 176/13	incomplete [1] 144/11
200/14 200/18 201/3 201/13	179/1 210/10 215/6 216/14	indeed [1] 111/7
201/17 201/24 202/6 204/18	however [2] 99/5 99/18	independent [1] 35/24
204/18 205/3 205/7 205/14	HR [1] 134/9	INDEX [1] 3/1 indicate [3] 89/8 96/11
206/22 206/23 207/4 208/7	<b>HUFF [1]</b> 2/2 <b>hum [3]</b> 169/20 204/25 215/24	
208/8 210/13 213/6 217/19	human [6] 67/4 75/12 75/14	indicated [6] 9/14 134/9
220/20	75/15 156/19 169/15	135/12 192/10 196/14 220/10
history [2] 101/25 123/6	hundred [2] 12/20 42/3	Indicating [3] 40/3 148/2
hobby [1] 113/5	hundreds [2] 101/22 208/24	177/5
hold [5] 10/4 25/24 107/2	hyphen [2] 103/3 104/7	indication [1] 174/25
183/25 219/24	hyphen [2] 103/3 104/7 hypothetical [1] 106/11	<pre>indication [1] 174/25 indications [1] 100/21</pre>
183/25 219/24 Hollingsworth [2] 30/19	hypothetical [1] 106/11	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8</pre>
183/25 219/24 Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7</pre>
183/25 219/24 Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2</pre>
183/25 219/24 Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20</pre>
183/25 219/24 Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I  I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1  ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13 127/25 128/7	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 inform [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6</pre>
183/25 219/24  Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22  HOLLY [1] 2/1  Homayoon [1] 134/16  HON [1] 2/7  honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20</pre>
183/25 219/24   Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22   HOLLY [1] 2/1   Homayoon [1] 134/16   HON [1] 2/7   honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13 127/25 128/7 identity [1] 59/8	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19</pre>
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1 ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13 127/25 128/7 identity [1] 59/8 ignore [1] 141/12	indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7 219/13 221/10 222/3 223/12	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I  I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1  ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13 127/25 128/7 identity [1] 59/8 ignore [1] 141/12 Ilyas [15] 134/17 136/8 137/1 137/2 137/6 140/17 140/19 140/22 140/24 141/20	indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22 217/25
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7 219/13 221/10 222/3 223/12 223/19 225/3 225/16 226/6	hypothetical [1] 106/11  I  I'm [17] 20/21 25/25 27/1 34/6 56/16 59/16 80/4 84/7 110/9 125/8 140/5 143/24 144/9 146/16 156/3 162/24 220/1  ID [4] 73/22 144/15 198/17 219/12 idea [3] 26/4 56/5 85/10 ideas [1] 72/1 identification [11] 25/2 25/3 73/10 132/22 166/2 172/25 198/19 199/10 199/12 199/14 219/15 identified [8] 3/10 86/14 87/11 127/22 128/22 128/25 137/3 163/22 identifies [1] 128/2 identify [7] 8/6 37/13 59/4 127/9 127/24 128/21 130/8 identifying [3] 111/13 127/25 128/7 identity [1] 59/8 ignore [1] 141/12 Ilyas [15] 134/17 136/8 137/1 137/2 137/6 140/17 140/19 140/22 140/24 141/20 209/8 210/2 212/17 213/1	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22 217/25 insubordination [1] 207/17</pre>
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7 219/13 221/10 222/3 223/12 223/19 225/3 225/16 226/6 226/10 226/17	hypothetical [1] 106/11   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I	indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22 217/25 insubordination [1] 207/17 intellectual [1] 158/4
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7 219/13 221/10 222/3 223/12 223/19 225/3 225/16 226/6 226/10 226/17 Honor's [1] 225/18	hypothetical [1] 106/11   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I	<pre>indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22 217/25 insubordination [1] 207/17 intellectual [1] 158/4 intellectual/creative [1]</pre>
Hollingsworth [2] 30/19 219/22 HOLLY [1] 2/1 Homayoon [1] 134/16 HON [1] 2/7 honor [105] 10/15 11/15 16/4 16/19 17/12 17/17 20/7 20/21 24/24 25/13 25/19 26/3 26/21 27/8 29/5 29/25 30/23 32/13 32/16 32/19 37/7 37/23 38/9 38/19 39/11 44/22 48/5 48/11 48/14 49/8 50/20 50/24 52/3 53/21 53/23 54/20 54/23 55/6 55/11 57/19 61/18 72/10 72/15 72/24 73/11 73/16 86/12 94/10 94/13 97/8 99/24 100/17 100/24 102/13 102/15 108/12 111/3 112/4 114/12 114/14 126/11 126/13 132/19 133/4 133/14 133/16 133/20 139/6 155/8 155/19 157/6 160/25 160/25 161/3 165/23 175/11 175/20 175/21 176/20 181/2 181/6 184/4 196/25 197/6 198/14 199/9 199/11 199/19 205/18 206/4 209/22 214/17 214/24 219/1 219/7 219/13 221/10 222/3 223/12 223/19 225/3 225/16 226/6 226/10 226/17	hypothetical [1] 106/11   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I	indications [1] 100/21 individual [3] 51/4 59/8 87/7 individually [1] 139/2 individuals [4] 30/21 100/22 135/25 196/19 info [2] 40/19 41/6 inform [1] 141/6 information [4] 71/9 71/22 149/12 211/15 informed [1] 42/8 initiative [1] 213/21 input [1] 110/16 inquire [1] 8/12 Inquiry [1] 64/21 insincere [1] 45/21 instances [3] 70/3 70/23 147/6 institutional [2] 64/24 72/20 instructed [2] 44/23 126/17 instruction [11] 38/16 48/6 50/22 51/9 52/1 55/17 57/3 57/15 57/16 144/6 222/20 instructions [5] 50/13 163/23 176/4 213/15 213/19 insubordinate [7] 78/6 175/6 201/2 201/13 201/17 217/22 217/25 insubordination [1] 207/17 intellectual [1] 158/4

```
179/12 179/16 179/18 180/15
Ι
                                                            January 9 [1] 89/7
                               184/9 184/13 184/25 186/2
                                                            January 9th [8] 89/9 89/18
              106/10 106/22
intend... [2]
                               186/12 187/7 187/17 191/7
                                                             90/5 91/22 91/25 108/24
             98/23
intended [1]
                               191/11 191/12 194/24 195/14
                                                             109/7 110/3
intending [1] 26/8
                               197/5 197/23 198/23 199/2
                                                             Jeffrey [3] 127/1 127/3
intent [2] 55/21 115/16
                               199/23 200/10 200/13 205/17
                                                             224/7
intentionally [1] 102/24
                               213/20 215/10 215/19 217/17
                                                             Jim [7]
                                                                     75/6 75/6 75/8 91/8
interest [19] 11/7 51/12
                               219/18 219/20 220/22
                                                             149/16 154/21 170/18
61/23 62/6 81/22 87/1 119/8
                                                             job [18] 10/19 64/12 65/16
                              issue [16] 4/22 9/5 36/10
123/18 138/13 140/4 140/16
                               42/18 55/15 55/19 56/9 56/10
                                                             68/5 68/6 70/19 72/4 75/16
143/8 152/16 152/19 152/22
                               56/13 66/20 68/15 98/16
                                                             91/14 91/17 91/19 92/3 92/16
152/25 158/5 174/1 215/7
                               98/21 99/13 153/23 202/19
                                                             93/8 93/12 93/14 100/5 164/9
interest/activities [1]
                                         172/7
                              issued [1]
                                                             JOEL [1] 1/17
143/8
                              issues [15] 7/17 23/18 51/18
                                                            Joey [2] 22/9 23/10
interest/outside [1] 215/7
                               71/1 71/2 77/19 83/21 84/1
                                                             Johnson [20] 23/20 23/24
interests [1] 156/24
                               89/2 93/7 95/11 98/3 169/17
                                                             24/2 24/4 24/6 24/8 24/11
interfering [1] 126/3
                               207/2 223/16
                                                             24/13 25/11 26/11 26/13
interim [1]
            156/6
                                                             26/17 26/23 27/3 27/12 28/23
                              issuing [1] 169/11
interlineating [1]
                   210/7
                                                             28/24 152/8 153/11 153/15
                              it [561]
internal [2] 72/8 155/1
                                        6/1 28/7 36/17 41/8
                                                            Johnson's [6]
                                                                           27/23 27/24
                              it's [8]
international [2] 70/2 79/8
                               49/6 73/21 102/9 116/21
                                                             27/25 28/7 28/12 28/19
              93/3 217/4
interpret [2]
                                      38/9 51/11 89/1 99/7
                                                            JOSEPH [1]
                                                                        2/1
                              its [6]
interpretation [5]
                    7/23 50/1
                                                             Joshua [1]
                               158/1 158/2
                                                                        200/2
 216/25 217/14 217/17
                              itself [6]
                                          13/1 37/20 40/20
                                                             journalism [1]
                                                                            158/3
interpreted [2] 85/6 217/21
                               41/8 95/6 167/1
                                                             JUDGE [2] 1/13 107/20
interrogatories [10]
                     54/3
                              IV [1] 1/16
                                                             July [1]
                                                                      23/2
 54/5 54/18 54/25 56/8 57/2
                                                             July 7 [1]
                                                                        23/2
57/8 57/13 57/17 58/11
                                                                       70/13
                                                             juror [1]
interrogatory [16] 55/8
                                         1/4 3/3 23/1 40/14
                                                             jurors [7] 97/19 108/16
                              JAMES [7]
55/16 55/17 56/19 57/11
                               63/9 133/24 145/21
                                                             176/23 206/19 222/6 222/8
58/18 58/21 58/22 80/9 81/5
                              James' [1] 164/13
                                                             226/14
82/18 85/4 87/16 89/21 90/25
                                                             jury [27] 1/12 7/7 10/21
                              January [70] 43/9 43/17 77/7
93/21
                               78/24 79/2 79/12 81/19 82/2
                                                             10/23 16/10 17/9 20/25 21/25
interrupt [1] 175/22
                               82/8 82/15 82/23 82/25 83/8
                                                             23/20 25/6 28/5 38/13 40/17
interviews [1] 72/22
                               83/9 83/13 84/3 84/5 84/12
                                                             46/14 50/21 51/1 55/14 55/18
intonation [1] 182/7
                               84/14 84/25 85/20 85/25
                                                             57/8 61/20 97/23 102/18
introduce [2] 5/11 26/8
                               87/20 87/23 87/24 88/4 88/4
                                                             102/24 108/17 176/9 176/24
introduced [2] 8/21 15/10
                               88/23 89/3 89/7 89/9 89/15
                                                             222/25
investigate [1] 111/14
                               89/18 89/23 90/2 90/2 90/5
                                                             jury's [6] 5/10 56/12 94/14
investigating [1] 69/18
                                                             94/17 104/1 104/5
                               90/8 90/18 90/22 90/22 90/24
investigation [4]
                  131/21
                                                            just [69] 5/16 17/10 20/19
                               91/3 91/22 91/25 92/9 92/23
131/25 132/2 132/5
                               93/17 93/18 95/8 96/8 97/5
                                                             21/9 23/15 25/5 32/14 33/9
involve [2] 60/17 60/22
                                                             33/13 33/18 35/5 38/13 42/11
                               106/17 108/24 109/7 110/3
involved [18] 43/25 74/6
                               110/8 110/11 110/22 111/1
                                                             48/4 49/18 55/25 57/14 66/21
74/16 74/23 114/23 134/9
                               111/19 112/7 112/22 113/9
                                                             67/14 71/2 73/19 73/22 80/5
135/12 135/15 135/17 135/22
                               113/13 113/23 121/3 200/17
                                                             83/9 89/14 89/19 95/5 99/25
149/21 153/22 159/9 164/8
                               201/7 201/8
                                                             113/11 115/22 120/17 124/14
169/24 196/14 201/19 221/12
                              January 14 [8] 89/15 89/23
                                                             124/20 138/20 139/7 140/5
involvement [2] 137/4 196/22
                               90/2 92/9 110/8 110/11 113/9
                                                             142/20 143/8 143/11 146/17
involving [2] 151/16 153/24
                               113/23
                                                             147/3 151/9 156/14 156/20
irresponsible [1] 102/1
                              January 14th [2] 110/22
                                                             157/15 157/17 159/16 160/17
is [892]
                               113/13
                                                             161/22 161/24 162/18 165/24
isn't [98] 13/24 42/17 54/3
                              January 16 [3] 90/18 90/24
                                                             167/9 168/1 168/8 169/7
54/9 54/11 54/19 63/22 65/10
                                                             174/10 175/9 175/12 180/3
                               92/23
68/23 69/25 70/5 71/6 71/23
                              January 18 [13] 43/17 82/2
                                                             187/5 192/21 194/11 203/22
 72/22 77/19 78/13 79/24 80/2
                               84/3 84/5 84/12 84/14 84/25
                                                             207/6 219/11 221/25 222/4
82/5 82/20 91/20 95/12 97/7
                               85/20 85/25 88/4 90/22 93/17
                                                             224/4
102/8 106/17 110/23 110/25
                               93/18
                                                             justified [1] 168/13
112/22 113/5 113/9 113/11
                              January 18th [8] 82/15 82/23
113/13 113/15 113/23 114/23
                               82/25 83/8 83/9 83/13 87/24
115/5 117/16 121/16 121/19
                               90/8
                                                            Kajiura [1] 224/12
123/3 125/18 126/20 127/4
                              January 2013 [8] 78/24 79/2
                                                            keep [9] 14/25 20/20 22/14
127/23 128/24 129/3 130/19
                               79/12 82/8 90/22 121/3
                                                             36/16 45/21 103/1 122/14
130/22 132/2 140/2 142/18
                               200/17 201/8
                                                             147/11 224/21
148/6 148/13 149/24 153/22
                              January 24 [1] 112/22
                                                            keeping [1] 96/23
154/11 154/12 154/23 156/14
                                                            kept [2] 34/11 202/25
                              January 8 [7] 87/20 88/23
156/16 156/20 167/16 168/5
                               89/3 91/3 95/8 96/8 97/5
                                                            key [1] 12/21
168/8 168/21 174/25 175/10
                              January 8th [1] 87/23
                                                            Khi [8] 134/9 135/8 135/9
```

```
K
Khi... [5] 135/12 135/12
                              labeled [2] 101/16 102/2
135/15 137/5 196/13
                              labels [1]
                                         175/6
kind [3] 13/4 66/11 131/20
                              labor [2] 71/1 71/2
                              lack [4] 56/10 94/17 96/2
kinds [1] 46/22
knew [14] 63/20 79/2 120/23
                              184/14
127/3 129/5 147/16 148/15
                              ladies [5] 51/9 58/6 58/9
149/5 153/6 194/15 194/22
                               97/15 176/1
                              laid [6] 13/6 28/1 28/13
195/4 195/5 203/15
know [194] 4/9 4/17 4/24 5/1
                              100/19 100/23 190/3
6/11 6/13 7/3 7/17 7/18 8/2
                              language [2] 146/25 147/1
17/8 23/8 24/11 24/13 24/21
                              largest [1] 66/5
                              Larry [9] 70/17 71/8 91/3
25/16 25/21 26/2 26/13 27/7
28/22 30/4 32/5 32/8 32/9
                               92/9 92/19 93/2 93/5 110/12
42/2 46/1 46/4 49/20 53/11
                               111/25
                              last [16] 9/5 40/25 46/15
53/16 56/19 56/20 59/23
62/18 62/18 62/22 65/1 70/17
                               48/13 53/20 55/10 57/12
 71/14 72/4 73/2 73/25 75/2
                               58/19 58/19 116/12 140/6
 75/6 75/8 75/10 77/15 77/25
                               140/10 150/22 164/13 167/10
 77/25 85/8 85/23 89/10 89/11
                               205/12
97/10 97/13 100/6 105/4
                              late [4] 12/11 78/15 79/1
105/4 105/7 107/15 109/4
                               170/18
109/6 109/21 110/6 110/16
                              later [9] 29/23 49/16 78/9
                               115/24 183/7 187/11 202/8
112/10 112/11 112/14 112/17
116/4 117/10 118/7 118/7
                               202/9 206/18
118/22 119/20 119/24 119/25
                              lawyer [1] 6/21
120/2 120/10 120/24 120/25
                              lay [6] 5/18 6/3 6/25 25/20
123/21 123/22 123/23 125/4
                               26/9 96/5
125/15 129/8 130/1 130/2
                              layer [1] 5/23
134/20 137/14 137/15 137/18
                                         154/22
                              layers [1]
137/20 137/21 138/4 138/6
                                         26/7 29/4
                              laying [2]
                              leadership [2] 70/5 72/19
139/21 141/4 144/10 148/12
                              leading [8] 15/16 20/12 21/8
148/16 148/21 149/4 149/5
149/15 150/13 152/15 152/18
                               21/9 24/16 24/17 31/25 33/16
                              learned [7] 78/24 81/7 81/13
152/21 152/24 153/2 153/3
153/9 153/19 153/21 153/24
                              135/5 149/8 151/10 159/3
                              learning [2] 64/19 81/17
153/24 154/14 155/3 155/3
155/23 156/15 156/17 158/25
                              least [5] 12/16 41/24 65/5
160/19 161/13 163/11 164/7
                              142/7 165/5
165/9 165/14 167/18 168/20
                              leave [2] 43/3 222/19
168/24 169/13 169/14 169/21
                              leaves [3] 97/23 176/9
169/23 170/1 174/9 174/12
                               222/25
177/21 177/21 178/13 178/16
                              leaving [2] 101/23 103/23
178/25 179/3 179/8 179/9
                                          40/22 41/9
                              lecture [2]
                              leeway [2] 21/14 223/6
179/19 179/20 179/24 180/2
181/20 182/7 182/16 182/18
                              left [3] 52/7 219/16 223/8
182/20 183/8 185/1 187/1
                              legal [9] 28/7 35/18 70/19
194/14 195/10 195/13 195/20
                               71/9 152/15 170/22 170/23
196/1 196/3 196/16 200/4
                               195/5 195/8
202/14 204/2 204/3 204/4
                              legitimate [1] 158/4
205/7 207/8 207/11 209/3
                              lend [2] 40/20 41/7
211/5 213/10 213/12 215/20
                              length [2] 40/7 42/9
216/2 216/6 220/2 220/14
                              LEO [4] 1/16 3/4 28/18
220/16 220/17 220/19 220/21
                              191/21
220/22 220/24 222/7 223/20
                              less [3] 4/7 40/1 186/7
knowing [1] 101/18
                              let [24] 4/5 8/2 10/11 22/12
                               33/19 39/23 45/24 70/13
knowledge [28] 25/17 26/4
                               75/11 76/17 83/3 98/2 103/1
26/20 26/23 27/3 27/12 27/12
                               107/4 116/18 117/1 128/23
27/13 27/15 27/22 32/1 32/2
64/24 65/5 65/8 141/3 141/5
                               134/20 144/23 152/17 164/25
150/19 165/16 165/18 178/5
                               189/1 204/10 223/19
178/8 178/12 178/14 178/15
                              let's [51] 35/4 40/10 54/14
178/19 178/22 182/3
                               61/1 61/2 63/4 63/9 64/11
                               70/17 71/12 73/8 75/6 75/22
knows [14] 5/15 5/16 25/21
28/4 73/4 75/3 85/17 138/3
                               77/2 87/15 91/2 91/22 93/17
162/6 162/9 165/20 165/21
                               95/8 98/1 103/13 107/2 110/8
168/9 168/10
                               114/10 115/9 117/12 122/2
```

```
124/20 124/23 135/8 142/20
 145/13 145/18 148/1 148/1
 154/16 156/8 157/19 158/8
 162/16 163/2 168/1 168/17
170/11 176/23 184/18 189/15
 210/18 210/20 215/17 223/2
letter [75] 15/21 16/8 16/10
 16/15 16/17 17/15 17/16
 17/17 17/19 18/1 18/12 19/13
 33/8 34/2 37/14 39/16 39/22
 44/11 46/23 114/21 114/23
 115/1 115/5 116/3 116/7
 116/9 117/21 117/24 118/3
 118/13 118/25 119/4 120/23
 120/25 121/20 121/21 122/13
 122/16 127/10 129/22 136/5
 162/16 170/18 170/19 175/8
 175/15 178/3 178/15 178/16
 180/9 182/15 183/2 186/12
 186/13 187/11 187/11 187/13
 187/18 188/10 188/11 188/22
 188/25 189/3 191/14 192/16
 194/2 194/5 194/8 197/15
199/20 201/8 203/2 203/22
 204/17 205/14
letters [2] 46/5 137/19
letting [1] 39/4
          70/2 113/14
level [2]
Li [1] 134/13
liaison [1] 69/10
lieu [1] 166/16
life [1] 64/18
light [3] 100/11 157/23
 224/24
like [44] 18/9 20/5 20/19
 23/13 25/1 28/8 35/2 35/16
 36/20 48/20 48/21 52/7 54/14
 55/3 56/12 69/10 74/16 81/3
 89/10 90/12 91/19 95/4 97/25
108/2 108/23 113/10 132/25
133/9 150/13 151/24 168/13
173/5 177/13 177/18 185/18
194/5 194/12 209/14 214/14
 216/6 217/11 223/19 224/19
 225/19
likely [1] 226/8
limited [7] 11/9 51/17 51/18
51/20 86/14 86/16 143/11
limiting [1] 38/16
limits [1] 44/9
Linda [4] 152/8 152/13
153/11 153/15
line [7] 49/23 95/13 95/14
95/14 172/22 186/19 206/13
lines [3] 192/5 206/14
221/20
lineup [1] 224/3
link [4] 143/20 156/9 156/11
156/14
linked [1] 142/22
Lisa [8] 71/12 71/16 71/21
72/14 72/19 91/12 96/24
224/7
list [12] 7/11 9/3 9/6 9/10
 9/15 9/16 9/24 9/25 173/9
 211/18 214/17 219/22
listed [1] 148/3
listen [1]
           4/6
```

L listening [1] 202/21 literate [1] 42/7 **litigation** [1] 70/22 little [2] 21/14 147/11 local [2] 72/1 79/7 **long [7]** 24/2 62/14 64/18 64/22 107/15 208/24 214/4 **longer [12]** 40/23 41/10 64/14 75/9 76/14 76/22 134/9 134/18 135/12 135/15 137/1 196/14 **look [51]** 4/22 5/4 10/11 10/12 11/24 31/15 42/1 52/11 55/20 61/2 63/4 63/9 85/1 93/17 106/14 107/9 110/9 111/10 115/9 122/25 123/5 126/17 135/8 145/18 146/14 148/1 156/8 160/1 160/20 163/2 164/13 165/11 165/12 181/15 187/20 204/5 204/13 205/13 205/14 205/17 206/21 206/23 210/18 210/20 213/1 218/11 218/18 219/4 219/18 219/23 221/15 **looked [11]** 6/13 56/7 113/10 180/8 188/21 204/7 204/15 206/10 206/23 219/6 219/24 looking [25] 7/19 18/17 18/17 22/15 33/14 33/21 34/2 34/4 55/9 56/23 57/6 106/13 126/20 141/24 144/16 153/11 160/5 160/5 160/8 160/9 162/13 176/13 204/10 206/16 220/25 **looks [7]** 18/9 48/20 89/10 132/25 150/13 155/17 194/5 **Looming [1]** 23/1 **lost [1]** 158/11 **lot** [19] 8/4 16/15 20/22 65/8 75/18 79/10 82/10 96/22 120/1 123/25 123/25 126/2 134/24 141/13 142/6 150/13 161/25 208/21 209/4 loud [1] 140/10 **LOUIS** [1] 1/16 lozenges [1] 222/15 lumping [1] 63/21 lunch [11] 95/5 96/6 97/13 97/15 97/17 97/22 98/2 107/3

# М

made [33] 5/21 5/25 6/14
6/19 9/19 10/1 28/10 30/18
38/7 38/8 46/19 48/8 49/22
61/17 95/23 103/12 103/18
103/21 103/22 109/9 109/12
110/5 126/4 128/12 128/13
128/13 130/11 158/18 159/25
197/4 197/13 207/7 217/14
mailbox [2] 131/7 132/4
mailboxes [2] 130/18 132/8
maintain [2] 34/11 35/1
maintaining [2] 14/21 173/17
maintenance [1] 35/15
make [33] 5/9 5/24 8/19 25/5

108/4 108/8 108/13

39/8 56/20 57/24 61/8 61/24 66/21 70/15 77/2 81/22 86/15 87/9 87/9 107/24 108/18 109/14 109/18 109/19 109/23 110/4 120/6 129/23 130/3 158/16 191/2 222/17 223/5 225/12 225/19 226/5 makes [1] 48/8 making [7] 89/12 99/2 99/5

102/10 160/9 168/6 217/1
man [2] 101/16 102/2
manage [1] 205/6
many [17] 6/16 12/25 39/14
39/21 66/6 68/18 111/12
123/1 138/6 138/8 138/9
146/17 150/12 154/5 202/16
210/10 211/19

March [8] 31/19 32/6 52/24 53/2 59/4 59/9 82/1 121/12 March 28 [7] 31/19 32/6 52/24 53/2 59/4 59/9 82/1 marked [48] 17/2 25/8 37/10 39/10 53/19 57/16 58/7 59/2 73/9 73/22 80/5 80/11 88/1 88/16 88/17 108/9 133/19 144/13 144/15 144/19 144/20 151/4 152/3 157/5 157/12 165/25 166/1 166/6 170/9 173/12 181/8 185/8 185/24 198/11 198/12 198/13 198/17 198/18 199/10 199/12 199/13 209/24 214/15 215/1 218/7 219/11 219/12 219/14 marketing [5] 74/2 74/6

74/12 74/14 74/22

Mary [3] 75/23 76/7 78/11

match [1] 147/1

material [3] 21/10 35/3

132/9

materialize [1] 34/22
materials [1] 131/10
matter [12] 29/22 38/18
 38/20 61/5 61/23 62/5 81/22
 95/5 124/13 131/14 202/11
 227/2

matters [10] 65/6 91/19 94/1 97/18 98/1 123/18 133/6 141/25 209/12 225/11

**MATTHEW [1]** 1/17 may [84] 5/8 7/9 10/24 11/6 11/13 11/13 11/15 17/10 17/21 25/18 26/25 32/18 33/10 37/7 39/11 41/15 42/2 44/20 48/14 50/10 51/2 51/21 52/4 53/21 58/15 58/16 72/15 73/23 75/3 75/4 80/18 94/20 96/6 97/24 99/16 102/9 104/20 104/21 106/25 107/20 108/21 112/4 114/3 114/6 114/6 114/12 126/8 132/19 133/20 139/15 151/2 157/9 157/11 166/7 169/4 170/6 177/2 177/17 178/16 180/18 181/9 184/21 191/19 192/6 193/15 196/2 196/22 198/8 200/7 205/22 206/14 207/20 208/7 209/1 209/2 209/22 210/21 218/8 220/13 221/8

39/8 56/20 57/24 61/8 61/24 66/21 70/15 77/2 81/22 86/15 **maybe [14]** 6/7 6/9 6/14 6/15 87/9 87/9 107/24 108/18 109/14 109/18 109/19 109/23 110/4 120/6 129/23 130/3

> McConnell [1] 134/13 me [90] 4/5 5/2 6/6 7/2 8/2 10/11 18/19 22/12 23/21 27/18 30/21 32/10 33/19 34/9 34/10 34/19 35/7 37/5 39/17 39/22 39/23 49/2 50/22 53/10 57/25 60/13 62/2 66/16 67/16 70/13 73/16 74/17 75/11 78/8 84/24 85/21 85/21 86/1 86/1 88/7 88/12 88/22 93/5 96/13 100/9 101/6 103/1 103/3 106/11 107/4 111/6 116/18 117/1 118/14 119/1 119/10 119/11 119/16 120/23 124/18 125/14 127/5 128/23 134/20 142/9 144/23 146/15 152/17 153/24 164/25 169/25 172/13 178/12 182/13 182/22 186/15 191/14 192/16 196/5 199/3 203/22 204/8 204/10 206/22 207/5 207/10 212/6 213/23 221/3 221/23

mean [20] 14/1 17/4 35/8 45/21 46/9 47/6 52/18 93/4 107/13 122/17 124/15 129/7 139/10 140/10 147/4 153/5 165/7 186/22 198/2 215/22 means [7] 13/23 62/12 87/5 112/10 182/1 182/2 192/17 meant [9] 14/2 47/11 47/11 51/23 111/6 112/17 181/20 182/7 208/19

MEDGEBOW [1] 1/17
media [22] 30/21 32/12 63/14
63/14 63/22 64/8 71/22 72/1
72/1 73/20 74/20 79/5 79/9
83/12 158/2 176/4 200/3
217/9 217/10 220/20 220/23
222/20

meet [16] 24/4 92/13 100/23
106/15 106/18 110/14 110/20
137/11 137/13 169/10 170/2
179/12 179/15 187/22 189/19
226/14

meeting [108] 43/17 82/2 82/8 82/12 82/14 82/22 82/23 82/23 82/25 83/6 83/9 83/13 83/17 83/19 84/2 84/25 85/19 85/24 87/20 87/22 88/22 88/25 89/3 89/7 89/9 89/11 89/15 89/18 89/19 89/23 89/24 90/5 90/7 90/8 90/18 90/19 90/21 90/24 91/3 91/3 91/6 91/10 91/12 91/14 91/15 91/23 91/25 92/3 92/4 92/7 92/17 92/23 93/5 93/18 93/20 93/23 94/1 95/1 95/8 95/10 95/11 95/17 95/21 95/23 96/1 96/8 96/11 96/15 96/17 96/19 97/5 105/15 105/15 106/14 106/17 108/24 108/24 109/2 109/2 109/4 109/7 109/9 110/3 110/8 110/11 110/14

202/13 202/19

```
might [15] 6/23 16/22 19/16
M
meeting... [22]
                110/22 111/1
111/19 111/23 112/7 112/12
 112/22 113/9 113/13 113/23
 116/24 117/5 117/10 118/21
 121/4 134/6 140/22 169/21
 194/24 195/2 197/14 197/16
meetings [38] 82/17 82/20
 82/24 83/5 83/8 83/11 83/14
 83/15 83/24 84/6 84/11 84/15
 84/18 84/21 84/24 85/3 85/7
 85/8 85/11 85/22 85/24 87/15
 87/23 88/4 88/8 88/10 90/2
 90/3 90/9 90/12 93/11 94/19
 94/21 95/1 95/21 100/4
 105/21 118/23
Melanie [1]
            109/17
member [31]
            23/12 61/24 68/3
 69/3 75/20 81/22 124/14
 125/2 125/17 125/21 127/10
 128/22 128/25 150/5 150/6
 152/21 154/8 160/22 160/23
 161/14 162/2 162/10 181/19
 188/6 189/19 204/12 208/6
 208/23 210/20 212/12 215/19
member's [2] 204/13 212/18
members [19]
             44/11 70/4
 79/18 125/9 126/23 128/19
 129/11 136/18 138/17 159/3
159/19 161/8 173/16 211/21
 213/4 213/6 219/20 220/11
 224/16
members' [1] 68/10
membership [1] 102/3
memoryhole [10] 34/7 34/16
 35/13 35/21 36/3 36/4 38/14
                               224/4
 39/14 81/14 81/18
memoryholeblog [1] 42/14
mention [13] 46/22 60/14
 60/21 61/12 62/9 62/11 82/17
 85/3 90/24 188/3 193/23
194/8 194/12
mentioned [5] 10/9 34/18
 82/12 89/4 89/20
Merritt [1]
            109/17
message [3] 67/14 145/21
145/23
messages [1] 15/10
              72/20 74/16
messaging [2]
         7/3 24/6 43/9 81/18
met [20]
 82/21 83/18 92/9 92/10 92/12
 93/7 121/3 137/15 140/19
 140/24 141/21 169/25 179/9
 179/25 201/7 212/17
metaphors [3] 112/9 112/11
 112/15
Metcalf [8]
            71/12 71/16
 71/21 72/14 72/19 91/12
 96/24 224/8
Methods [1] 190/18
Miami [1] 1/23
mid [4] 8/17 50/11 170/21
176/2
mid-afternoon [1] 176/2
mid-morning [2] 8/17 50/11
mid-week [1] 170/21
middle [1] 120/3
```

```
moved [2]
 20/20 26/4 51/18 124/14
 198/5 199/6 199/8 200/17
 205/3 208/7 221/5 222/17
mind [1] 53/8
minor [1] 153/23
           33/18 35/7 127/18
minute [5]
 175/12 183/25
minutes [14] 8/3 49/16 50/12
 50/16 107/4 107/5 176/3
 176/8 176/12 206/18 219/16
 223/4 223/13 225/22
mischaracterization [5]
 41/22 43/4 43/12 45/15 45/22 Ms. Hollingsworth [1] 219/22
mischaracterizes [4]
                      76/15
 159/14 161/16 188/25
mischaracterizing [3]
                      155/20
 196/8 196/18
               111/2 111/7
misconduct [4]
 111/10 111/11
mislead [1] 102/24
misrepresentation [1] 123/12
missed [5]
           96/11 96/13 163/9
 163/12 163/21
missing [1]
            210/9
misspoke [2]
             59/2 109/25
misstating [1]
               155/20
             9/19
mistake [1]
moderated [1] 12/20
Mohammad [2] 134/17 210/13
Mohammed [4] 136/8 137/1
 137/5 223/20
moment [17] 24/24 30/23
 32/14 48/11 55/6 55/12 55/25
 70/13 71/12 72/18 73/8 88/1
 88/19 104/10 105/1 161/21
money [7] 13/23 14/18 33/15
                              N
 34/7 34/16 35/10 157/1
monitor [5] 18/8 22/13 31/15 name [4]
 35/5 37/1
monitored [1] 163/14
monitoring [1] 148/22
monitors [1] 11/15
month [5] 37/6 213/14 214/5
 214/7 214/10
months [5]
           46/11 47/7 47/16
 187/8 189/5
more [20] 8/3 8/5 16/12
 21/14 40/7 40/21 41/8 41/23
 47/11 58/1 90/5 110/4 117/6
 143/7 144/23 147/11 154/16
 156/20 157/24 162/17
Morley [2] 133/24 134/2
morning [7] 4/1 8/17 11/19
 11/20 50/11 222/24 223/4
Morton [5] 127/1 127/3
 127/22 129/11 224/7
most [11] 12/16 64/24 65/1
 65/5 132/8 165/18 173/16
 178/18 182/3 189/17 191/5
motive [2] 98/24 99/3
          6/6 27/8 40/10
move [22]
 46/13 54/14 55/3 61/18 72/24
 77/5 94/10 112/20 123/13
 126/12 133/9 138/22 151/25
 157/6 173/5 183/22 185/18
 196/25 209/14
```

moving [3] 6/4 189/6 219/9 Mr [40] 3/4 3/4 3/7 23/24 24/2 24/4 24/6 24/8 24/11 24/13 25/11 26/11 26/13 26/23 27/3 27/12 27/23 27/23 27/25 28/7 28/12 28/18 28/19 34/9 49/2 52/7 74/21 103/12 105/25 106/4 106/6 106/25 127/22 129/11 143/17 143/18 147/12 148/9 191/21 224/24 Ms. [2] 109/12 219/22 Ms. Coltman [1] 109/12 much [9] 12/5 12/6 40/3 60/11 77/12 77/17 107/4 157/24 193/17 multimedia [1] 22/17 multiple [1] 190/12 4/24 49/18 58/12 must [9] 80/15 113/15 139/23 149/25 150/7 167/19 my [55] 4/19 7/11 7/14 7/18 12/21 13/9 16/11 16/11 21/1 21/1 22/17 30/12 30/14 32/11 33/22 34/7 34/20 42/14 43/22 43/23 44/13 49/24 52/13 53/8 53/9 53/10 59/17 60/20 64/21 82/5 85/1 89/14 95/22 97/1 97/4 98/18 104/19 109/5 113/8 120/4 124/20 125/20 137/5 147/5 150/19 158/2 162/18 172/11 181/3 192/15 197/9 198/13 201/9 204/9 210/3 myself [2] 41/3 70/12 13/13 13/14 mystery [2] 21/21 21/23 40/14 89/14 named [1] 91/23 names [3] 134/22 196/5 196/13 70/2 72/1 national [2] **nearly [1]** 38/21 necessarily [6] 66/16 78/7 102/8 108/1 116/19 147/4 necessary [2] 26/6 35/1 necessitate [1] 51/19 **need [39]** 5/8 5/8 5/24 8/5 27/20 29/14 33/19 36/7 39/8 40/24 56/1 68/16 104/1 107/25 116/9 123/10 134/21 142/21 142/25 150/9 172/19 175/3 192/18 204/25 208/15 210/25 211/3 213/8 213/9 221/10 221/25 222/6 222/14 222/17 222/18 223/10 223/16 223/18 224/17 **needed [6]** 11/8 17/22 62/2 122/10 159/21 225/7 needs [8] 10/2 26/20 52/1 143/12 146/21 158/25 196/9 214/11 **neglect [1]** 197/11neglected [1] 161/5 **neither [2]** 118/5 167/17

```
N
                              non-compliance [1] 68/10
                              non-redacted [1] 32/11
           24/6 60/14 60/17
never [23]
                              non-violation [1] 122/22
61/12 66/12 84/9 115/16
                              nonacademic [1]
                                               41/19
115/17 115/20 119/12 122/23
                              None [1] 174/24
132/10 132/14 146/18 150/15
                              nonresponsive [1]
                                                 46/13
150/18 203/25 213/21 214/2
                              not [419]
215/9 216/6 218/3 218/15
                                        89/12 95/18 102/20
                              note [8]
         7/15 7/21 7/25 8/1
new [29]
                               102/23 103/24 103/24 105/21
17/10 147/14 147/17 147/18
                               127/25
147/20 147/21 148/24 149/9
                              noted [1] 9/7
149/10 150/16 150/20 151/11
                              notes [42]
                                         7/14 85/8 85/11
152/14 154/18 154/22 155/6
                               85/12 85/17 85/19 85/21
155/7 155/13 155/17 155/17
                               85/22 85/24 86/1 86/2 86/3
157/16 157/16 213/12 213/24
                               86/5 86/9 86/10 89/8 89/11
213/25
                               90/23 91/23 92/24 92/24 93/8
news [7] 22/16 32/12 34/19
                               93/12 93/17 94/22 94/23
35/2 71/25 72/8 72/22
                               100/20 102/20 104/15 104/17
newspaper [2] 132/7 184/12
                               104/19 104/23 104/24 104/24
          6/21 22/14 34/2
next [14]
                               105/5 105/8 105/13 106/10
 37/21 50/19 50/23 76/2 89/8
                               107/9 113/7 113/8 223/4
112/19 168/18 171/12 186/19
                              nothing [16]
                                            32/13 50/3
186/22 224/5
                               103/20 121/18 140/8 154/22
nice [3] 10/25 97/22 222/23
                               155/7 155/17 156/25 157/15
nicely [1] 13/6
                               157/16 167/5 168/2 168/12
night [1]
          216/16
                               174/22 219/2
nine [4] 17/24 68/19 176/12
                              notice [41] 15/14 15/25
226/14
                               16/15 23/24 31/19 32/6 52/24
no [153] 1/2 12/13 13/12
                               53/2 53/12 54/17 55/21 59/4
13/15 13/22 14/15 18/3 18/6
                               59/6 59/9 59/21 60/4 81/25
18/21 18/23 19/6 19/11 19/22
                               82/3 121/11 153/14 169/8
20/1 21/9 21/22 22/6 22/23
                               169/11 172/7 177/6 179/5
23/7 24/7 24/10 26/25 27/12
                               180/9 181/16 186/11 187/4
31/3 31/5 35/12 36/18 36/19
                               187/14 187/20 188/11 188/12
36/19 37/19 38/1 38/22 41/22
                               188/16 188/21 200/9 201/22
42/9 52/3 56/18 56/24 61/14
                               203/20 218/1 218/2 218/3
62/9 62/10 63/17 64/14 65/1
                              noticed [1] 15/9
 66/12 67/20 72/4 72/10 75/9
                              notion [1]
                                          20/4
 76/22 80/7 82/19 84/1 85/10
                              November [35]
                                             15/13 15/14
 85/10 85/17 86/6 89/14 90/23
                               15/21 15/25 17/17 17/25 18/4
99/25 103/14 104/11 106/20
                               18/13 19/13 19/17 19/25 33/8
107/22 109/11 111/18 112/13
                               166/13 166/18 168/22 168/23
115/1 115/20 116/2 119/16
                               169/7 169/8 170/16 171/19
122/1 122/5 123/9 124/3
                               174/6 175/8 180/8 180/9
124/18 125/20 125/20 127/14
                               182/14 183/2 183/9 184/3
129/1 129/17 129/20 130/5
                               187/18 187/20 188/11 188/21
130/14 132/11 132/18 133/11
                               197/18 203/2 203/4
134/9 134/18 135/12 135/15
                              November 10 [2] 188/11
136/7 137/1 137/12 141/13
                               188/21
145/7 148/14 150/21 151/1
                              November 10th [9] 15/14
152/1 155/22 157/8 158/3
                               15/25 168/22 168/23 169/8
158/13 163/8 163/9 163/21
                               174/6 180/9 187/20 203/2
163/22 163/24 166/3 168/4
                              November 11th [1] 197/18
170/4 170/5 171/15 171/19
                              November 22nd [13] 15/13
173/8 173/10 180/21 180/23
                               15/21 18/13 19/13 19/17
181/4 182/22 183/1 183/13
                               19/25 175/8 180/8 182/14
183/15 183/17 185/21 188/3
                               183/2 183/9 184/3 203/4
188/3 188/5 188/11 189/12
                              November 9 [1] 170/16
192/14 194/8 194/12 196/14
                              November 9th [1] 171/19
197/9 197/25 199/5 202/21
                              now [38]
                                       4/22 7/12 40/10
 203/14 203/16 206/19 207/3
                               56/1 64/22 67/8 78/18 80/4
 207/4 207/14 210/25 212/14
                               97/14 98/5 98/6 99/21 100/2
 213/1 217/6 217/10 218/3
                               100/8 104/1 107/2 115/23
 218/15 221/18 221/25
                               134/13 134/16 134/18 141/24
nobody [10] 121/7 129/25
                               145/14 146/14 147/13 151/3
150/17 177/18 187/16 195/1
                               155/25 157/10 161/25 164/7
195/7 195/7 201/2 203/6
                               164/21 169/8 175/21 175/25
non [3] 32/11 68/10 122/22
                               188/21 198/13 216/21 216/23
```

**number [42]** 5/2 6/22 6/23 23/2 28/23 29/7 30/17 31/14 31/18 35/14 36/12 39/3 40/8 40/8 49/3 49/5 57/12 58/21 60/6 63/9 64/2 73/14 89/2 94/1 101/21 102/7 102/7 110/22 111/17 114/10 135/1 137/23 138/10 138/14 146/23 147/6 154/1 154/2 154/3 154/6 154/9 213/4 numbers [1] 101/8 o'clock [5] 107/10 156/1 176/19 222/7 226/15 oath [14] 10/21 11/3 53/13 54/11 58/12 80/15 80/24 97/16 108/20 176/11 177/1 191/25 192/3 222/11 **object [7]** 42/20 57/22 86/2 94/13 95/14 102/4 102/25 106/7 150/17 objected [2] objecting [1] 105/18 8/20 8/22 objection [111] 8/25 9/12 10/6 20/12 21/8 24/23 25/13 29/11 29/16 31/25 33/16 33/19 35/22 37/17 37/19 38/1 38/3 39/8 41/1 43/4 43/12 43/15 44/3 44/7 45/5 45/15 45/22 46/6 47/13 48/2 56/18 56/19 57/10 57/24 58/3 58/3 72/10 72/24 74/24 76/15 76/24 80/7 85/14 86/12 87/17 97/8 104/11 104/13 111/3 112/16 117/17 123/12 126/10 133/11 133/13 133/18 140/7 143/13 149/2 152/1 152/2 155/8 155/13 155/19 157/7 157/8 159/14 161/16 164/23 166/3 166/5 166/22 170/5 172/4 172/16 173/7 173/8 173/10 173/11 175/11 175/12 180/21 180/23 180/24 181/5 183/19 184/4 184/14 185/20 185/21 185/23 188/15 188/25 196/8 196/18 197/6 199/19 204/20 205/18 206/4 209/18 209/21 211/7 214/19 214/20 214/25 220/5 221/10 224/14 objectionable [1] 106/19 48/8 107/2 objections [4] 218/21 219/7 **objective [3]** 110/25 111/15 111/17 **objectives [2]** 110/23 111/16 obligation [10] 106/14106/18 110/14 110/20 111/13 116/21 129/16 213/21 214/2 214/3 obligations [5] 81/20 82/1 84/16 130/6 187/23 oblique [1] 99/2 observation [1] 99/6 **obtain [3]** 30/11 30/13 30/16

218/25

**Nowhere [1]** 163/4

**NSF [2]** 210/21 211/20

```
166/13 166/15 167/16 167/19
0
obtained [1] 125/11
             37/25
obvious [1]
obviously [2] 38/12 74/6
OBYT [1] 163/14
occasion [1] 42/1
occur [2] 34/9 74/19
occurred [1] 105/15
October [9] 133/1 133/23
140/2 140/13 154/17 154/21
155/5 155/16 164/14
October 2014 [2] 140/2
140/13
October 27 [4] 154/17 154/21
155/5 155/16
October 28th [1] 164/14
October 29 [1] 133/23
October 9 [1]
              133/1
off [8] 9/24 23/17 49/16
52/7 108/1 135/10 170/20
223/5
offenses [1] 192/18
offer [3] 37/16 99/6 99/10
offered [3] 38/9 38/10
158/12
offering [3] 38/13 66/4
158/9
offers [2] 98/11 98/11
office [11]
            24/8 69/11 69/13
96/25 104/17 109/5 170/22
170/23 195/8 197/3 197/9
officer [4] 71/16 71/21 72/7
94/7
officers [1] 83/11
offices [1] 101/24
                               225/11
official [4] 2/6 61/25 81/24
227/5
officially [1] 198/12
officials [2] 44/20 47/1
oh [9] 40/9 61/15 88/24 93/4
145/2 181/17 182/1 182/5
                               219/5
191/22
okay [154] 4/1 7/17 8/10
8/15 9/4 10/20 10/25 16/6
17/13 20/23 23/17 24/20
32/14 32/15 32/18 34/3 36/21
38/1 39/24 40/2 40/17 41/2
 41/24 42/17 44/15 45/7 47/11
50/25 54/16 55/7 56/22 58/6
                               225/22
 61/16 65/24 69/18 70/14
 70/15 70/15 71/13 72/6 73/23
                               173/23
 74/16 77/5 78/10 78/16 78/17
 81/4 84/14 84/24 88/21 89/18
90/15 90/19 90/24 91/14
92/23 94/9 97/24 103/18
103/25 105/12 106/3 106/16
108/7 108/11 108/13 114/10
114/15 115/9 117/1 117/24
120/5 122/5 124/23 133/17
                               174/5
133/23 136/18 137/1 137/13
140/2 140/12 140/21 142/1
142/2 142/3 142/12 143/7
144/1 144/4 145/9 145/10
145/11 145/18 146/1 146/12
146/14 147/24 149/6 151/22
```

155/14 157/23 162/24 163/9

163/23 164/1 164/7 166/1

```
169/10 173/11 174/3 175/25
 176/10 176/21 176/25 178/24
 179/8 180/17 181/7 183/5
 183/21 187/2 190/2 191/21
 192/8 192/15 193/23 194/15
 196/11 197/1 198/12 198/17
 199/1 205/2 206/9 206/12
 214/16 215/17 215/25 216/4
 219/11 220/2 222/1 222/5
 223/2 223/2 223/25 225/1
 225/10 225/16 226/13
once [10] 11/8 13/1 14/25
 16/12 34/9 35/17 36/14 49/21
 51/13 165/2
one [87] 5/20 9/5 10/8 11/6
 11/11 14/22 20/2 24/24 25/24
 29/7 30/23 34/13 37/20 40/5
 40/6 42/18 48/11 48/13 49/23
 51/14 53/9 55/6 56/20 57/20
 60/8 63/9 63/16 64/17 66/5
 67/5 67/6 69/9 69/20 82/14
 83/2 83/19 98/4 100/14
 101/16 102/7 103/10 111/16
 111/17 114/8 118/21 123/19
 123/20 126/14 127/1 135/10
 141/10 142/6 142/8 142/9
 144/19 144/20 144/23 145/8
 146/17 148/4 151/3 153/17
154/8 154/16 154/25 156/1
163/9 164/13 171/19 173/16
179/5 191/18 195/24 203/14
 203/16 205/11 209/16 210/20
 212/12 214/7 214/19 221/2
 222/6 224/4 224/5 224/6
one's [1] 60/24
one-fifth [1] 40/5
one-line [1] 49/23
one-sixth [1] 40/6
ones [4] 10/8 195/21 195/22
ongoing [1] 18/15
online [3] 13/16 31/6 220/23
only [21] 11/8 25/2 25/3
29/11 37/20 40/3 57/20 60/8
 70/10 70/11 90/21 93/20
108/9 110/6 122/22 141/2
149/4 154/5 219/12 221/13
open [4] 37/14 46/23 132/9
opening [1]
            48/9
operate [1] 64/25
operating [1] 90/13
operation [1] 126/3
operations [2] 66/5 78/12
opinion [8] 28/8 28/12 44/15
60/25 114/9 160/10 162/20
opinions [4] 61/25 63/25
81/23 127/20
opponent [1] 57/1
opportunity [11] 4/16 4/18
30/1 134/2 148/5 150/23
168/15 174/16 174/18 196/9
 218/1
opposed [1] 141/5
```

```
optimistic [1] 166/16
option [2] 190/24 190/25
oral [2] 190/16 190/18
orally [1] 58/17
order [6] 15/2 56/11 103/13
104/10 158/24 217/3
organization [4] 21/21 21/23
23/22 35/3
organizations [2]
                  46/11
 211/20
             144/20
organize [1]
organized [1]
              7/10
original [2] 156/5 210/16
other [59]
           5/24 5/25 6/14
 6/19 10/2 28/20 28/25 34/17
 38/8 38/22 42/8 51/25 52/1
 53/9 56/17 56/20 58/10 63/13
 63/14 63/21 64/8 66/13 79/18
 80/14 82/17 83/15 84/14 87/7
 101/25 104/9 104/9 104/10
 104/11 105/17 106/23 114/8
 123/23 125/2 128/19 129/11
131/12 139/24 143/3 159/19
159/20 161/8 167/3 172/21
177/18 190/6 192/22 192/24
194/12 195/14 196/19 222/21
224/15 224/16 224/20
others [5] 69/17 103/21
142/17 172/14 224/10
otherwise [1] 39/5
our [27] 7/7 8/16 9/6 9/21
50/11 50/21 55/19 56/21
 70/13 97/13 97/15 97/19
 97/24 100/17 103/16 108/4
108/5 108/16 108/20 134/6
176/1 176/23 209/16 222/6
 222/7 222/10 222/11
out [33] 13/6 17/21 20/9
 21/3 21/15 23/18 34/14 39/1
 41/4 43/3 74/9 78/7 100/19
 100/23 102/18 104/10 115/1
127/12 130/3 138/6 140/10
 142/17 142/21 143/1 143/2
 146/25 158/15 159/21 190/3
 194/11 204/25 205/7 225/8
outlet [4] 34/19 34/23 35/3
 63/14
outside [91] 5/9 17/21 33/23
 34/14 35/6 35/7 42/20 44/10
 86/21 87/1 94/14 94/17 104/1
 104/5 116/13 116/19 116/21
 116/22 116/24 117/7 117/15
 118/10 118/12 118/20 119/7
 119/9 119/15 120/14 120/22
 127/12 129/13 129/18 133/25
134/3 134/8 134/8 134/11
 134/15 134/17 134/17 137/24
 138/23 139/3 140/3 140/15
 141/14 141/22 142/17 142/21
 142/22 142/25 143/1 143/8
 143/19 143/19 156/9 156/11
 156/14 156/18 156/18 158/6
 158/15 160/12 160/14 175/3
 177/7 187/8 200/15 201/3
 201/10 201/14 201/17 201/24
 202/7 202/15 207/24 208/2
```

opposing [5] 13/7 21/12

23/19 80/6 224/17

214/20 0 participation [1] 95/17 208/3 208/4 outside... [14] participatory [2] 40/21 41/8 208/4 208/8 208/16 208/18 particular [18] 4/11 20/9 210/23 212/13 212/23 213/12 28/8 37/4 37/4 51/13 57/7 215/4 215/7 219/19 219/23 67/1 72/13 94/23 98/11 99/6 outstanding [3] 207/8 207/12 100/25 132/8 135/5 135/22 207/14 146/20 220/11 outweighed [1] 102/7 over [11] 4/9 4/23 7/14 10/6 particularly [3] 15/13 26/11 12/18 13/7 13/10 159/2 parties [6] 11/7 11/9 50/23 209/20 214/25 223/6 51/12 51/13 102/11 Overall [1] 40/1 party [2] 51/10 57/1 **overrule** [1] 24/23 **pass** [1] 67/14 **overruled** [19] 16/20 24/20 past [2] 31/20 161/5 33/20 35/23 42/22 42/24 43/5 pattern [1] 57/17 43/15 45/8 45/17 45/25 47/14 2/6 227/5 Pauline [2] 76/17 111/4 159/17 184/16 70/13 120/6 pause [2] 189/2 197/7 209/20 34/19 51/24 190/22 pay [3] oversee [1] 22/11 14/22 pays [1] overview [3] 73/20 173/2 pdf [6] 80/17 156/9 164/21 173/15 166/15 167/10 170/21 own [4] 37/19 63/13 66/15 peaked [1] 34/20 66/25 pedestrian [1] 41/19 peer [2] 113/16 113/18 penalty [1] 81/1 P.A [2] 1/21 2/3 219/3 221/13 pending [2] p.m [3] 185/3 185/15 186/5 **people [41]** 5/24 5/25 6/1 page [63] 3/4 3/4 3/7 3/11 6/14 6/15 6/16 6/19 6/19 3/11 3/12 3/12 3/13 3/13 6/22 6/23 13/1 13/2 38/22 3/14 3/14 3/15 3/15 3/16 38/22 42/5 42/7 47/25 48/1 3/16 3/17 3/17 3/18 6/18 66/6 66/9 67/11 67/25 68/5 6/21 16/9 21/1 22/12 22/14 77/19 77/22 77/23 79/23 36/2 37/20 37/21 37/21 37/24 96/22 111/13 124/4 125/5 40/1 40/3 40/4 40/6 40/6 132/9 137/11 137/23 138/4 40/12 49/12 54/15 58/20 150/11 153/4 196/23 219/23 80/17 89/8 91/2 101/1 101/6 219/25 222/15 101/8 101/9 101/14 101/20 people's [1] 91/19 101/21 101/21 103/2 103/2 **per [1]** 119/8 104/6 106/13 110/10 139/21 **perceive** [1] 216/23 140/6 140/11 192/5 206/13 percent [3] 12/7 12/8 56/16 206/14 218/17 221/16 221/21 perception [2] 42/14 207/1 pages [15] 13/7 13/10 38/21 **performed** [1] 59/1139/15 39/21 39/25 40/9 53/20 perhaps [5] 18/19 83/1 84/18 55/10 57/12 208/24 210/10 156/6 224/20 210/11 210/12 218/18 **period** [2] 97/25 103/2 paid [3] 210/21 212/3 212/7 **perjury** [1] 81/1 PALM [6] 1/2 1/7 2/4 2/7 permissible [1] 42/3 127/5 127/25 **permitted** [1] 106/7 panel [2] 210/21 211/20 perpetuating [1] 12/25 **paper [1]** 130/9 Perry [2] 76/10 133/24 papers [1] 110/10 **person** [17] 6/6 6/10 17/20 paragraph [12] 37/21 40/5 24/6 59/11 64/24 65/1 71/18 63/16 115/9 115/10 116/12 75/9 75/23 106/9 111/11 117/14 140/6 140/11 158/11 160/22 182/3 195/25 195/25 163/1 177/4 219/22 paragraphs [3] 40/8 40/9 personal [22] 26/3 31/25 40/10 32/2 43/23 44/10 44/16 45/3 parent [2] 14/23 23/22 61/25 63/13 81/8 81/23 part [38] 36/10 42/17 49/6 117/25 119/7 131/18 158/2 67/19 70/10 70/11 78/4 83/14 208/20 208/22 215/22 216/1 88/25 97/1 98/15 102/4 114/2 216/7 220/3 220/8 123/21 125/7 135/4 137/8 personally [3] 132/5 137/11 138/15 139/5 157/23 158/21 137/13 169/15 204/21 205/11 205/16 **personnel** [18] 24/11 24/21

53/3 59/5 59/10 60/5 65/20

66/3 66/19 67/4 67/6 67/6

208/2 208/7 208/8 210/22

211/15 211/21 212/9 212/11

212/14 212/18 212/23 212/23

persons [4] 59/4 100/4 105/17 137/13 persuaded [1] 4/19 **pertain** [1] 63/11 **phone** [8] 24/5 89/12 89/13 90/20 90/22 93/2 93/6 137/15 phrase [2] 99/2 128/23 physically [1] 59/9 pick [1] 52/7 **picture** [1] 53/8 piece [1] 210/9 **pieces [1]** 15/1 Pierce [1] 2/7 Pierce/West [1] 2/7 piles [1] 144/20 Ping [1] 134/18 43/16 47/18 78/19 place [5] 85/19 109/6 218/11 placed [1] places [1] 123/25 placing [1] 132/3 Plaintiff [74] 1/5 1/16 3/12 3/12 3/13 3/13 3/14 3/14 3/15 3/15 3/16 3/16 3/17 3/17 3/18 7/24 8/12 10/10 10/22 11/13 38/4 38/15 50/5 50/18 51/3 58/8 73/21 78/21 81/19 81/25 82/2 82/4 82/9 82/21 83/16 83/25 84/15 86/23 97/6 98/23 98/24 99/2 99/5 99/8 99/15 99/21 100/7 106/5 106/6 106/18 112/8 114/5 152/3 157/12 166/6 168/13 173/12 178/6 181/8 185/24 198/18 199/13 199/24 201/9 201/13 201/16 209/24 214/7 214/10 214/23 215/1 219/14 223/11 225/2 Plaintiff's [99] 8/11 8/20 9/3 9/14 9/18 9/20 9/24 11/3 16/3 16/4 25/1 25/8 25/11 26/2 27/4 28/15 29/17 30/11 30/13 30/17 51/6 53/19 54/3 54/17 56/10 59/5 59/10 81/8 81/9 81/13 81/18 81/20 82/6 82/9 83/15 83/23 84/6 85/5 87/3 88/1 88/14 88/16 89/1 89/5 89/20 89/25 90/4 90/13 90/15 92/14 94/11 98/9 99/9 99/15 103/9 109/10 112/23 113/24 114/13 121/10 130/25 131/3 131/6 132/22 133/10 133/12 142/10 144/13 144/17 145/14 151/5 151/23 152/2 157/3 157/3 157/10 165/25 169/1 170/9 172/24 180/22 184/18 185/9 185/19 185/22 193/12 197/23 198/11 198/24 199/2 200/6 207/18 207/20 209/14 214/15 214/18 218/7 219/12 223/3 Plaintiffs [1] 51/15 plan [6] 82/23 83/5 83/9 107/8 223/7 226/13 30/12 30/14 31/20 32/6 52/25 planning [2] 88/25 90/8 platforms [1] 64/8 **play [4]** 208/7 208/9 216/11

71/7

```
post [14] 22/5 22/22 23/6
                                                           probably [8] 12/7 12/16
P
                               37/20 37/22 40/1 40/3 40/8
                                                             36/12 40/7 93/5 109/8 114/25
             216/16
play... [1]
                               47/8 48/25 48/25 49/22 127/6
                                                             118/17
please [47]
            12/10 18/7 20/6
                               127/25
                                                            probative [1] 102/6
 23/19 25/19 32/19 36/2 37/13
                              posted [8] 22/7 22/8 22/19
                                                            problem [1] 103/14
 44/13 44/14 47/5 52/8 54/15
                               23/8 39/19 39/22 41/24 46/22 problematic [2] 6/2 6/23
 60/20 61/1 61/2 62/8 72/18
                             poster [1] 102/3
                                                            problems [2] 108/3 115/1
 88/19 114/11 115/4 117/12
                              posting [2] 121/21 217/11
                                                            procedure [1] 90/13
 117/13 124/23 130/25 133/4
                             postings [4] 63/7 63/12 64/8 procedures [1] 113/14
 134/20 140/6 142/10 145/17
                                                            proceed [6] 10/22 39/11 52/4
                               124/25
 147/11 148/4 150/22 154/15
                              postpone [1]
                                           5/7
                                                             58/15 73/23 108/21
 154/16 162/11 164/12 165/12
                              posts [3] 12/1 12/4 42/3
                                                            Proceeding [1] 56/6
 170/11 173/13 175/8 187/2
                              potential [4]
                                            111/1 188/7
                                                            proceedings [3] 1/12 27/21
 189/16 197/20 199/11 200/5
                               214/18 224/2
                                                             227/2
 218/18
                              potentially [2] 132/16
                                                            process [12] 81/11 82/3
pleased [1] 134/4
                               204/18
                                                             100/2 149/21 149/24 169/24
PLLC [1] 1/18
                                                             173/2 173/15 178/9 182/9
                              Pozner [1]
                                         199/20
pocket [1] 14/18
                              practice [2] 35/8 118/1
                                                             190/3 193/5
podcast [1] 15/2
                              Pratt [1] 118/22
                                                            processes [1]
                                                                          125/10
podcasts [1] 15/1
                              precaution [1]
                                             125/19
                                                                        95/19 158/1
                                                            produce [2]
point [39] 4/17 8/19 11/14
 16/21 28/17 46/19 49/24 50/8 precluded [3] 4/13 94/15
                                                            produced [4]
                                                                         29/19 30/21
                               105/14
                                                             32/10 32/12
 61/17 78/24 83/22 84/2
                              prefer [2] 55/14 55/21
                                                            producing [1]
                                                                          34/22
 110/16 114/2 115/23 117/23
                              prefers [1] 175/21
                                                            productive [1]
                                                                           173/18
 122/1 141/10 144/10 144/10
                              prejudice [4] 6/5 102/19
                                                            profanity [3] 12/13 36/19
146/25 149/11 163/7 164/2
                               102/25 104/3
                                                             37/5
164/5 165/5 165/8 166/2
                              prejudicial [2] 29/13 102/7
                                                            profession [5] 160/21 208/14
166/4 167/16 168/22 175/7
                                                             211/13 216/10 217/20
                              preparation [1] 114/23
 175/23 176/2 180/13 187/16
                                                            professional [33] 35/8 64/18
                              prepare [1] 136/5
 201/19 222/6 222/13
                              prepared [1] 104/23
                                                             116/22 118/1 134/11 135/2
pointing [2] 17/20 147/6
                                                             143/4 156/12 156/18 158/16
                              preparing [1] 194/2
points [1] 146/23
                              present [6] 25/5 40/20 41/7
                                                             160/14 160/15 160/19 187/23
poker [1] 216/16
                               57/18 99/17 100/22
                                                             200/15 201/3 201/9 201/14
policies [19] 68/11 69/19
                              presenting [2] 171/25 225/13
                                                             201/18 201/24 202/7 202/14
 69/21 71/6 72/20 136/19
                              preservation [1] 73/19
                                                             208/12 210/22 210/25 211/10
136/23 138/10 147/1 147/3
                             president [24] 47/23 66/1
                                                             211/18 211/19 211/19 212/24
151/17 161/11 162/22 164/9
                               66/8 66/21 74/2 74/5 74/21
                                                             213/13 215/22 219/19
164/10 173/20 179/1 191/2
                               75/22 75/25 76/7 76/10 76/11 professionals [1] 42/8
192/25
                               76/13 76/22 77/7 77/13 77/22 professor [43] 22/9 22/10
policy [42] 8/22 14/11 15/7
                               78/11 78/12 82/20 82/22
                                                             23/10 29/3 37/10 37/18 48/20
 16/13 17/22 18/2 18/5 19/5
                               109/3 109/5 154/4
                                                             49/10 63/5 63/10 64/7 69/3
19/8 33/22 33/23 86/21 87/2
                                                             78/25 79/4 79/24 83/20 115/5
                              presidents [1] 154/5
119/9 138/4 138/18 138/20
                             press [6] 15/4 71/16 72/6
                                                             122/23 123/6 123/7 124/15
140/4 140/16 141/14 141/15
                               72/8 79/5 83/11
                                                             125/12 126/5 127/23 141/15
 142/24 143/8 143/12 143/23
                                                             154/12 166/19 166/20 174/5
                              pressed [1]
                                          223/8
 146/8 156/21 156/23 158/7
                              pretext [1] 28/11
                                                             174/20 187/6 187/12 188/23
 168/4 168/7 168/8 179/23
                             pretty [3]
                                         77/17 108/2
                                                             190/3 197/3 198/1 207/11
 180/4 205/5 213/6 215/7
                               134/23
                                                             207/12 207/14 216/2 216/4
 216/25 217/3 217/4 217/6
                              preview [1] 225/22
                                                             220/8 223/24
 217/10
                             previous [3] 137/6 179/8
                                                            professor's [1] 199/17
portfolio [1] 65/19
                               196/24
                                                            professors [7] 42/7 44/21
portion [5] 4/12 4/13 22/25
                              previously [10] 80/5 134/10
                                                             124/9 177/18 194/13 195/15
 32/11 38/25
                               148/4 165/13 166/1 185/8
                                                             224/19
portions [5] 29/15 96/11
                               198/11 214/18 218/7 220/10
                                                            professorship [1] 125/11
 96/13 100/6 100/20
                             primarily [1] 213/25
                                                            proffer [10] 5/8 5/9 5/20
position [8] 38/4 87/2 103/4
                                                             5/20 5/23 6/7 99/9 99/19
                              primary [1] 71/21
 158/2 162/18 173/20 223/9
                              principal [1] 68/22
                                                             99/22 100/7
 224/22
                                                            proffers [3] 6/14 100/11
                              print [1] 71/22
positions [4] 62/1 72/20
                              printed [1] 12/6
                                                            100/11
 81/24 100/5
                              prior [30] 19/14 43/6 63/12
                                                            profile [1] 21/1
             79/9 79/10
positive [4]
                               84/3 84/5 84/11 84/14 84/24
                                                            program [2] 66/19 163/15
 173/17 211/20
                               85/20 85/24 87/23 88/4 90/22 programming [1] 66/3
possession [3] 26/23 27/23
                               98/10 99/11 109/2 109/6
                                                            programs [5] 64/19 67/6 69/5
 28/9
                               119/23 161/16 172/7 174/5
                                                             69/15 150/11
possibility [1] 224/13
                               174/20 174/24 189/18 196/8
                                                            progressive [2] 123/3 123/5
possible [4] 161/23 205/6
                               201/22 204/11 206/9 209/16
                                                            prohibit [2] 124/8 124/11
 216/5 217/17
                               210/6
                                                            prohibition [1] 122/5
Possibly [2] 110/24 191/4
                              pro [1] 14/3
                                                            prohibits [2] 125/16 125/21
```

```
P
                              publisher [1] 128/25
                                                            quit [1] 102/3
                              publishing [4] 58/16 58/22
                                                            quite [4] 16/16 42/8 42/8
project [10] 38/14 134/10
                               111/20 116/1
                                                             213/17
135/13 135/13 135/15 135/18
                              pull [4] 7/7 31/14 189/15
 135/22 196/14 196/16 196/16
                               197/20
projects [1] 64/17
                              pulled [1]
                                         7/15
promise [1] 45/21
                              punishment [1] 202/20
promised [1] 134/6
                              purchased [1] 15/2
promotional [1] 22/16
                              purpose [3] 11/9 51/17 51/20
prompted [1] 111/9
                              purposes [3] 73/19 132/22
proper [3] 6/6 39/9 96/5
                               172/25
properly [1] 108/2
                              pursuant [1] 187/3
propose [1] 188/9
                              put [44] 7/19 8/21 9/25
proposed [11] 23/25 187/14
                               11/16 16/4 35/4 36/9 37/3
 189/3 189/18 200/9 201/22
                               59/21 62/8 63/19 99/21 100/7
 202/8 204/6 204/11 204/17
                               102/21 106/4 107/7 129/13
 218/3
                               130/18 131/4 132/9 134/24
prospect [1] 98/17
                               135/5 136/3 138/4 150/7
protect [2] 99/8 126/7
                               158/25 177/7 194/10 194/18
protected [4] 43/22 45/10
                               194/21 195/8 195/19 200/20
 99/4 113/4
                               201/2 201/9 201/13 201/17
prove [1] 51/11
                               201/20 201/23 202/3 203/12
provide [1] 16/13
                               203/14 203/16 226/1
provided [5] 19/24 71/8 71/8
                              puts [1] 150/5
 106/23 214/18
                              putting [1]
                                           28/14
provides [1] 37/3
providing [2]
              70/19 147/7
              123/17
provision [1]
                                                  157/25
                              qualifications [1]
Provost [54] 64/3 64/14
                              qualifier [1] 160/17
 64/20 64/20 65/9 65/12 65/12
                              quality [1] 69/15
 65/14 65/16 65/18 65/18
                              question [91] 13/13 20/9
 65/19 65/21 65/22 65/22 66/1
                               24/20 24/22 25/18 25/25
 66/6 66/7 66/7 66/8 66/9
                               26/12 26/15 26/18 26/19
 66/11 66/11 66/17 66/18
                               26/22 27/3 27/10 27/11 27/15
 66/21 66/22 67/3 67/4 67/5
                               44/6 44/13 44/23 44/24 44/25
 67/6 67/7 67/10 67/15 67/16
                               46/17 48/9 57/18 58/22 60/20
 67/17 67/18 68/2 69/11 69/13
                               61/14 66/19 67/16 68/4 73/4
 70/4 70/7 75/25 76/6 76/6
                               76/2 76/3 77/2 77/3 77/21
 76/9 76/10 76/13 77/11
                               82/5 82/7 82/11 83/4 85/6
 105/16 154/5 160/7 181/21
                               85/16 88/13 95/22 104/22
 213/15
                               105/20 106/7 106/11 112/19
Provost's [1] 170/23
                               117/19 120/3 120/6 120/8
Provosts [7] 66/13 66/14
                               125/14 125/20 143/6 144/23
 66/23 66/25 67/8 67/11 67/13
                               149/17 155/13 161/22 161/24
public [26] 29/4 30/2 30/3
                               162/5 165/18 165/20 167/8
 30/4 30/18 30/20 32/11 41/12
                               172/11 174/1 179/9 186/16
 41/17 41/21 44/18 59/12
                               186/18 186/20 188/19 194/25
 59/13 59/13 61/5 61/23 62/5
                               196/22 199/21 203/17 203/18
 64/8 81/22 96/21 99/17
                               204/9 204/10 204/22 205/22
 123/18 125/12 125/18 125/22
                               210/18 210/20 211/5 212/12
 219/22
                               213/1 213/8 219/3 220/7
publication [1] 186/7
                               220/12 221/13 221/23
publications [2] 63/11
                              questioning [9]
                                              7/2 11/3
 124/12
                               11/10 11/14 23/19 28/16
publicize [1] 23/13
                               104/16 172/22 177/2
publish [29] 16/2 52/8 57/5
                              questions [46] 19/23 21/9
 58/17 60/16 61/1 64/3 80/9
                               28/20 28/25 29/12 30/7 33/13
 81/3 114/10 117/12 121/10
                               34/16 48/4 54/5 54/8 58/10
 123/15 124/23 130/25 133/20
                               58/11 80/13 80/22 80/24 86/4
 142/10 152/4 157/9 157/11
                               87/4 88/20 94/18 94/25 95/2
 166/7 169/1 170/11 173/13
                               95/16 95/20 106/1 107/14
 181/9 184/18 193/12 200/5
                               107/16 116/6 116/8 137/18
 209/22
                               141/2 144/2 153/16 153/20
published [18] 47/16 57/8
                               156/3 161/25 167/2 167/3
 126/20 126/23 127/3 127/4
                               172/18 172/21 175/10 196/10
 128/20 129/8 129/12 129/15
                               210/7 210/16 214/11 223/9
 130/9 130/17 132/7 184/12
                              quick [1]
                                        49/10
 184/24 185/1 185/3 218/23
```

**quid** [1] 14/3

**quo [1]** 14/3 **quote [2]** 36/3 158/3 **quoted [1]** 147/3 quoting [5] 6/10 146/4 168/6 168/8 168/10 Rachel [1] 30/19 Rachelle [1] 30/19 racial [1] 37/4 racism [1] 12/13 racist [1] 36/19 raised [3] 55/23 115/10 115/10 ramifications [1] 99/6 40/8 51/14 143/19 rather [5] 186/23 186/25 Raton [2] 24/8 67/7 reach [1] 130/3 reached [1] 82/4 read [25] 17/15 25/4 36/10 40/17 41/3 50/22 51/10 52/16 57/4 57/15 112/1 126/17 131/20 140/6 140/8 140/12 141/10 141/16 141/18 142/20 157/23 166/25 168/2 218/21 221/25 readers [2] 12/4 36/23 readership [1] 12/12 **reading [13]** 6/25 28/9 37/1 41/5 41/22 41/25 62/18 112/2 112/3 129/24 140/5 141/5 168/5 readings [2] 40/22 41/9 reads [1] 98/16 ready [7] 4/6 7/7 32/18 50/18 55/22 110/19 224/2 36/13 46/5 113/25 really [3] reason [8] 34/12 41/10 57/25 72/3 85/7 86/3 205/5 209/10 **reasonable [7]** 59/7 59/11 59/15 125/4 125/9 125/19 223/10 recall [21] 11/6 49/20 59/19 71/19 79/10 81/16 82/22 82/22 97/11 97/12 110/6 113/12 127/9 132/13 161/24 201/15 205/16 205/24 206/5 212/3 219/25 recalled [1] 51/16 receive [4] 18/4 141/12 197/22 219/21 received [17] 3/10 23/24 33/15 79/14 79/16 79/18 79/21 80/1 81/25 117/21 121/11 170/18 180/12 192/24 197/24 198/3 198/22 receiving [11] 16/13 34/16 34/23 79/11 142/8 157/1 197/25 198/23 199/1 199/17 199/23 recently [1] 116/2 recess [8] 50/12 50/17 108/14 108/15 176/3 176/21 176/22 226/16

```
R
              226/20
recessed [1]
recite [1]
           46/4
reckless [1] 102/1
recognize [6] 25/9 37/11
53/25 104/14 151/7 218/14
recognized [1] 219/5
recollection [17] 53/14
                               176/4
88/10 97/1 107/17 107/22
137/5 142/7 192/15 197/25
198/6 198/21 199/7 199/16
206/7 206/10 221/6 221/14
recommend [3] 191/8 192/11
192/14
recommended [4] 191/8 192/12
192/15 192/17
recommending [3] 191/10
191/11 191/13
reconvened [1]
               108/15
record [21] 8/6 8/22 17/16
 21/6 29/4 30/12 30/14 37/13
 37/20 43/13 49/3 73/12 99/17
99/21 108/6 126/17 132/21
                               98/12
139/18 165/24 198/13 227/2
recorded [4] 85/8 93/12
93/20 100/18
recording [3] 102/8 103/21
103/22
records [10] 30/2 30/3 30/5
30/18 30/20 32/11 44/19
59/12 59/13 219/22
Recross [2] 3/4 32/21
RECROSS-EXAMINATION [1]
32/21
redacted [5] 32/11 38/24
39/1 39/7 181/4
redaction [1] 180/22
redactions [1] 39/9
redirect [11]
              3/4 4/8 7/8
7/13 7/25 8/2 10/22 11/4
11/17 17/8 32/17
redirect/cross [1] 10/22
redone [1] 187/13
refer [6] 95/22 125/11 177/4
204/21 206/2 220/6
reference [5] 33/5 87/9
95/24 99/3 122/8
referenced [3] 116/3 137/22
222/4
references [1] 100/9
referencing [7] 121/15
121/19 121/24 122/6 152/7
187/21 191/19
referral [1] 170/22
referred [2] 170/23 206/2
referring [13] 16/8 17/3
19/7 61/3 73/13 95/25 96/3
112/15 124/8 135/13 184/11
                              53/2
200/17 204/25
refers [1] 86/15
reflected [2] 9/10 94/23
refresh [9] 88/9 107/21
                               60/4
198/5 198/21 199/6 199/16
206/6 206/10 221/6
refreshing [1] 221/13
refusal [1] 203/20
```

**refuse [4]** 18/19 18/22

```
171/23 171/25
                              rephrase [3]
                                           15/19 164/25
refused [2] 163/7 172/1
                               199/21
refusing [9] 18/18 139/9
                              replied [1] 116/15
139/10 139/12 139/13 153/7
                              report [48] 66/7 67/10 67/13
 201/2 201/13 201/17
                               67/14 68/1 68/5 68/6 68/15
regard [3] 36/20 134/7 214/1
                               116/13 116/18 119/8 119/16
                               120/13 129/18 133/25 134/3
regarding [7] 20/4 27/22
                               134/10 134/16 135/2 137/3
 86/12 86/20 87/20 154/8
                               138/13 139/3 139/6 139/8
                               139/9 139/11 140/3 140/15
regardless [1] 63/15
regular [1] 21/6
                               141/22 146/13 154/5 156/11
                               156/17 158/15 158/21 159/5
regulars [1] 13/2
regulation [1] 125/20
                               159/20 161/1 195/16 201/13
regulations [6]
                71/5 123/23
                               201/17 202/14 211/16 213/21
157/16 173/21 213/25 213/25
                               214/2 214/3 215/3 216/12
reiterate [1]
              76/1
                              reportable [42]
                                              35/6 35/7
rejects [1] 99/16
                               117/7 117/15 118/2 118/10
           4/10 4/11 156/24
                               118/12 118/20 119/3 119/7
relate [5]
 208/14 216/14
                               119/15 119/18 119/23 120/13
            31/20 34/17 72/8
                               120/21 121/1 143/7 143/18
related [6]
 115/12 133/6 160/21
                               156/20 156/23 158/19 158/24
relates [3] 6/3 6/18 72/14
                               159/7 159/11 159/20 159/23
relating [3] 94/19 94/19
                               160/13 160/14 160/24 161/12
                               162/11 207/23 208/16 208/17
relation [6] 169/11 169/14
                               209/2 209/4 212/5 215/19
169/22 170/2 189/8 189/19
                               216/21 216/23 216/24 217/14
relations [4] 67/4 73/20
                              reported [31] 93/8 100/22
                               101/13 101/18 103/6 119/8
75/13 200/3
                               121/2 127/12 129/13 137/24
relationship [1]
                 34/21
                               138/23 143/12 159/8 159/10
                  13/4
relationships [1]
release [4] 98/20 223/20
                               159/12 160/4 200/15 201/24
223/23 224/19
                               205/4 210/23 211/1 211/3
                               212/8 212/10 212/13 212/14
released [1] 44/18
releases [2] 72/8 72/22
                               213/8 213/9 214/11 216/5
relevance [2] 37/24 221/11
                               216/8
                              REPORTER [4] 2/6 2/6 227/5
remain [3] 10/21 176/11
222/11
                               227/6
                              reporting [8] 34/21 34/21
remainder [1] 37/21
remaining [2] 100/18 176/13
                               67/11 68/2 68/2 138/23 139/7
remains [4] 11/2 97/16
                               148/19
108/20 177/1
                              reports [3] 66/8 134/8
remark [2] 49/22 49/23
                               158/19
remarks [5] 36/19 36/20
                              represent [11] 24/2 43/25
51/22 61/19 115/11
                               44/1 60/25 61/24 61/25 81/23
remember [27] 11/22 75/23
                               81/24 181/18 181/22 182/5
84/20 84/22 88/3 88/6 88/7
                              representation [3] 27/4
 105/7 109/4 112/2 113/7
                               27/18 142/24
 121/14 130/16 142/6 163/13
                              representative [11] 65/2
191/21 196/5 197/24 198/2
                               68/22 86/7 86/15 86/16 86/20
 198/22 199/4 218/17 219/21
                               87/5 87/11 177/23 178/18
 220/25 221/2 221/2 221/3
                               178/21
remind [9] 23/19 41/2 97/19
                              represented [6] 25/12 70/21
104/4 127/12 129/15 129/18
                               104/15 140/24 141/20 141/20
176/10 222/10
                              reprimand [12] 122/13 122/16
reminder [6] 122/15 142/20
                               122/17 123/2 179/5 186/19
144/25 145/1 145/2 145/5
                               186/22 186/25 187/18 190/14
reminding [2] 143/22 143/24
                               190/18 190/18
remove [4] 31/19 31/23 52/24 reputation [1] 69/24
                              request [16] 16/12 29/4 30/2
removed [14] 32/5 53/11 59/4
                               30/4 30/5 30/16 30/19 32/11
59/6 59/9 59/10 59/17 59/18
                               44/19 59/12 59/13 183/9
 59/20 59/24 59/25 59/25 60/1
                               184/3 219/21 220/3 220/8
                              requested [3] 24/11 24/21
render [1]
           78/6
                               30/14
           110/19
                              requesting [1] 17/20
reopen [1]
                              requests [2] 30/20 163/23
        179/23 181/21
rep [2]
repeat [3] 51/17 61/14
                              require [3] 74/20 123/5
194/25
                               123/23
```

78/19 78/25 79/4

Sandy [4]

```
R
              52/19 52/21
required [13]
81/21 116/14 116/16 116/20
117/8 128/17 138/17 148/10
179/12 189/13 201/24
requirement [2] 138/13
158/21
requires [3] 44/25 52/23
123/17
research [36] 20/5 20/6
20/11 20/15 20/16 21/18
 21/18 21/21 21/24 23/14 34/7
 35/9 35/10 35/13 35/15 35/19
 35/21 35/24 36/3 36/4 50/14
 97/20 113/1 114/2 114/3
114/3 114/6 114/6 176/5
195/5 195/9 205/12 212/15
212/23 215/16 222/21
research/creative [1]
                       212/15
resolve [1] 131/13
resolved [1] 137/18
resources [5]
             67/4 75/14
75/15 156/19 169/15
respect [20] 4/11 6/14 13/6
13/9 15/9 17/15 19/2 20/15
37/17 38/20 52/2 58/16 89/4
99/14 138/22 159/19 159/21
168/1 196/23 224/18
respects [2] 36/22 104/9
respond [27] 19/4 45/24
49/14 103/11 105/25 106/25
118/14 118/25 181/25 182/14
182/19 182/21 182/22 182/23
183/2 183/4 183/6 183/9
183/12 183/16 184/6 187/23
197/15 202/23 202/24 218/1
218/2
responded [9] 104/23 121/5
132/14 168/3 184/2 203/4
203/6 210/16 218/3
responding [7] 70/8 96/23
120/23 147/20 168/13 202/22
210/2
response [47] 15/14 15/23
15/25 38/6 38/15 54/2 55/5
56/14 56/19 58/10 58/23 59/7
 60/1 74/21 80/10 81/9 82/6
82/9 83/12 83/23 85/3 85/4
 87/21 88/10 89/1 89/20 89/25
90/3 90/15 92/13 94/12 98/9
103/9 104/6 120/24 157/20
164/14 168/1 168/17 180/10
181/16 181/17 181/24 182/4
182/5 183/6 183/7
responses [5] 72/21 80/22
96/25 210/3 210/7
responsibilities [6] 66/15
69/9 69/20 71/4 139/5 204/19
responsibility [2] 65/16
65/19
responsible [9] 66/2 69/18
69/21 69/24 72/6 72/7 72/19
78/12 136/23
responsive [2] 27/9 90/17
rest [6] 5/18 6/20 107/6
176/16 201/12 218/18
```

restate [8] 27/1 44/6 44/14

```
46/18 77/3 117/19 161/18
188/19
restrictions [1] 152/15
restroom [1] 222/7
result [6] 35/16 99/4 137/22
148/22 193/3 196/20
resume [1] 11/13
return [7]
           13/23 97/17 108/4
108/5 116/16 203/21 226/14
returned [2] 51/1 108/17
returns [2] 10/23 176/24
review [13] 4/15 5/7 12/21
37/5 72/18 88/19 99/14
 113/16 113/18 134/2 176/4
 222/20 223/3
reviewed [2] 98/8 157/15
reviewing [3] 72/7 107/17
213/17
            113/15
reviews [1]
revised [2]
            165/7 165/12
rifling [1]
            49/16
right [327]
rights [7]
           1/18 43/24 46/11
84/6 112/8 112/9 113/3
Robe [2] 220/3 220/16
Robert [1]
           106/5
ROBIN [2]
          1/12 2/7
         216/8
Rock [1]
ROGER [1] 2/2
         13/3
room [1]
ROSENBERG [3]
              1/2 1/12 2/7
           21/3
rotate [1]
rule [5] 33/19 99/18 125/16
188/15 188/17
ruling [4] 4/11 4/19 99/11
175/17
rulings [1] 225/18
run [1] 116/10
S.E [1]
        1/22
said [83] 6/12 13/16 24/22
28/10 30/16 34/19 35/11 48/7
 51/18 58/25 59/17 91/22
 95/11 95/23 96/15 101/17
 106/6 106/9 109/17 109/18
109/19 112/15 112/16 112/18
112/22 115/12 117/6 117/14
117/25 118/3 118/4 118/5
118/9 118/19 118/23 118/24
119/3 120/17 121/5 126/1
 126/4 126/6 128/9 128/22
 135/17 137/9 142/22 144/11
 146/18 146/21 147/19 148/3
 148/15 161/21 164/1 164/4
166/15 166/24 172/1 181/15
189/4 192/12 193/9 195/8
196/6 196/7 196/15 196/19
 200/20 200/23 201/2 201/9
 202/7 202/16 203/20 203/22
 203/25 206/5 206/22 212/7
 216/11 220/5 220/17
salary [3] 14/2 34/10 98/18
          34/2 50/13 51/9
same [19]
 58/3 103/5 104/6 104/8
 135/24 148/4 154/21 155/5
 155/6 155/11 155/16 176/4
 192/3 195/14 222/3 226/7
```

```
81/15
SARA [1] 2/2
sarcastic [1] 36/6
             75/23 76/7 76/9
Saunders [8]
76/13 76/19 77/7 78/11 95/10
saw [14] 49/21 105/11 114/25
117/21 117/23 144/1 144/5
144/10 169/7 174/10 180/14
184/12 184/24 185/1
say [75] 4/16 7/12 7/24
10/21 12/6 30/3 34/6 35/19
 35/19 35/21 44/16 45/3 51/21
 51/24 53/11 58/3 59/24 60/17
 60/20 60/23 61/8 61/12 63/4
 65/21 67/13 84/10 89/13
 100/10 106/8 107/5 109/12
 113/8 117/2 120/16 120/20
 122/17 123/1 124/2 124/3
 124/14 124/15 124/20 125/15
 126/6 136/5 139/10 139/11
 139/13 143/11 147/15 162/10
 163/4 167/19 167/22 167/23
171/6 171/9 172/8 172/11
172/13 172/13 172/13 172/15
189/23 190/8 194/18 201/16
 203/20 206/21 210/3 212/16
212/20 212/22 212/25 216/24
saying [54] 5/24 5/25 6/1
 7/20 34/13 34/15 40/2 62/21
 62/24 63/7 71/2 76/12 77/23
 84/20 84/22 86/8 87/22 88/3
104/19 105/7 109/6 109/21
114/5 115/16 140/17 150/17
152/18 152/20 153/1 153/9
154/24 155/2 155/3 156/4
162/23 162/24 165/9 167/15
177/15 178/25 181/24 182/4
 190/2 197/25 198/2 205/2
 205/5 210/15 211/17 212/9
 215/23 216/21 220/2 221/3
says [41]
          31/18 35/13 35/24
36/4 60/13 60/15 60/15 61/5
 61/23 64/2 80/23 92/11 95/1
 95/13 101/10 101/21 103/2
 103/20 104/7 142/16 142/20
 144/25 146/15 147/2 149/10
 150/22 153/7 161/19 162/17
 165/12 165/13 170/18 172/2
 175/4 179/17 185/4 186/18
186/22 187/19 189/21 190/2
Schmidt [1] 69/1
Schoenmakers [4] 145/23
146/19 163/17 213/23
scholarly [2] 113/24 113/25
school [17] 22/17 23/9 23/13
67/23 68/16 78/19 81/15
130/19 131/8 132/8 132/17
136/18 138/3 149/18 150/10
150/12 182/3
SCMS [2] 17/20 116/17
scope [13] 5/21 5/25 6/8 6/9
 7/4 42/20 68/3 86/13 94/2
 95/2 100/5 102/9 133/6
scopes [1] 7/15
          73/8 73/25 91/6
Scott [3]
screen [7] 144/24 145/3
145/18 156/8 162/16 173/25
```

78/19 81/14

```
S
screen... [1] 219/2
            61/2 114/19
scroll [18]
115/4 117/13 145/17 145/19
147/11 154/15 157/2 157/14
164/12 179/4 180/7 186/10
187/2 189/15 190/11 214/6
search [3] 59/7 59/11 59/15
seated [5]
          10/24 11/13 51/2
97/24 223/1
            222/18
seating [1]
second [14]
            1/22 20/2 25/24
31/14 51/16 51/19 54/3 56/7
 57/12 65/18 99/5 100/2
210/20 216/4
Secondly [2] 4/25 225/17
secretary [3] 53/10 59/18
59/20
section [8] 5/1 13/1 13/4
36/19 42/9 101/5 101/5 146/4
sections [2] 103/10 106/24
see [46]
         6/13 18/17 31/6
 35/6 44/24 48/21 49/10 49/21
50/15 77/3 85/2 96/5 97/22
108/1 108/8 111/7 118/15
144/18 145/2 145/8 145/13
145/19 145/21 146/15 146/20
147/12 148/1 153/17 154/16
157/15 161/19 163/1 164/6
167/2 174/10 176/8 177/21
178/15 188/5 198/4 204/24
210/3 210/12 216/24 222/23
223/2
seeing [1] 215/10
seek [3] 49/7 94/10 108/9
seeking [4] 33/22 198/15
214/22 214/23
seem [5] 4/20 6/6 41/4 46/4
90/6
seems [4] 90/5 95/25 108/2
226/8
seen [3] 108/3 144/9 218/15
seldom [2] 40/23 41/10
select [1] 134/15
self [2] 12/25 60/24
seminar [2] 40/21 41/9
send [3] 15/21 130/10 213/15
sending [3] 96/24 156/4
201/22
sends [1] 156/9
senior [3] 64/13 64/16 70/18
sense [2]
          99/17 107/4
sensitive [1] 30/6
          15/11 15/13 16/10
sent [42]
16/11 17/19 17/23 17/24
19/10 19/12 19/17 19/21
39/17 44/11 44/19 115/5
127/5 131/7 133/3 145/21
145/23 148/6 151/13 154/17
156/5 164/20 166/13 166/15
166/18 167/13 170/21 185/15
186/5 186/15 191/14 192/16
197/15 197/18 197/21 199/20
 200/10 203/2 210/15
sentence [1]
             40/25
Sentinel [1]
             184/25
```

34/11 42/13

separate [3]

```
95/2
                              shooting [2]
separated [1]
             124/5
                              short [2]
             31/16 60/1
September [6]
76/22 133/23 142/4 142/7
September 2013 [2] 60/1
76/22
September 26 [1] 31/16
sequence [3] 102/18 102/21
155/3
series [3] 18/9 66/22 139/19
serve [2] 69/10 70/4
served [1] 210/21
service [7] 210/22 210/25
211/10 211/11 211/18 211/19
211/21
services [7] 70/19 169/11
169/14 169/22 170/2 189/8
                               165/15
 189/19
                              show [23]
            54/17
serving [1]
         4/2 12/12 54/3
set [12]
 54/18 54/23 56/3 56/8 57/13
58/19 59/5 81/8 163/16
settled [2] 118/16 226/14
settlement [28] 4/12 31/9
31/11 31/12 31/16 33/24 43/6
 47/6 47/7 52/23 53/6 60/2
60/8 60/13 60/21 62/10 63/4
64/2 65/13 76/12 82/4 98/11
99/10 118/16 118/18 121/25
122/1 122/2
                               198/11
settling [1] 98/17
seven [2] 37/24 40/12
several [8] 12/20 15/10 42/3
47/7 64/17 85/1 129/10
225/17
           189/17 191/5
severe [2]
sexist [1]
           36/19
shakes [1]
           13/12
shall [5] 35/7 61/24 73/15
                               225/15
73/18 81/22
she [116] 5/9 5/16 5/17 5/23 sign [9] 98/20 148/4 149/14
5/23 6/4 6/10 6/11 6/12
16/22 19/15 19/21 19/23
30/19 51/21 71/18 71/19
 71/21 72/6 72/6 72/7 72/13
                               227/6
73/3 73/5 73/13 75/3 75/25
 76/22 77/15 77/15 77/19
 77/25 78/11 80/13 80/16
85/17 85/17 86/14 87/4 87/6
87/7 87/11 89/11 93/5 95/1
95/17 95/18 95/19 102/20
102/20 104/14 104/16 104/16
105/15 105/16 107/18 107/18
110/4 112/16 112/18 115/12
115/12 116/4 116/4 117/1
117/2 117/6 120/4 141/3
141/4 161/2 161/4 161/4
161/4 161/5 163/18 166/23
                               177/17
169/25 175/15 181/20 181/24
181/24 182/7 182/15 182/19
                               48/25
184/5 186/24 186/24 189/1
191/8 191/10 191/13 191/14
                               117/25
192/12 192/13 192/15 192/15
192/17 196/19 196/19 197/7
                               46/10
200/1 203/2 203/17 206/5
206/5 219/5 219/5 220/5
 220/10 220/10 220/12 220/17
220/17 221/11 221/14
```

```
50/17 108/14
shortly [3] 30/21 78/21 79/4
should [48] 8/3 8/12 34/7
 50/4 51/23 58/1 73/9 73/12
 95/18 98/22 106/13 107/22
 111/11 111/25 116/16 117/2
 119/7 121/1 129/18 140/8
 143/2 144/19 144/21 151/17
 160/4 168/15 173/18 174/16
 174/18 176/14 177/7 177/15
 177/19 178/6 178/10 179/15
 188/6 189/19 195/2 202/3
 202/6 210/23 212/13 213/19
 213/20 218/22 219/2 225/15
shouldn't [3] 4/17 120/14
          25/1 25/5 28/11
 38/13 53/18 53/20 56/15
 60/13 80/4 87/25 88/9 88/12
 88/14 101/25 170/8 172/24
 198/5 199/3 199/6 207/20
 214/14 218/6 221/3
showed [14] 48/22 48/25
 85/21 86/1 127/11 142/9
 161/8 186/8 204/7 206/9
 207/5 213/23 221/5 222/4
showing [8] 25/8 103/7 151/4
 168/4 168/7 180/20 185/8
shown [5] 80/8 86/3 181/1
 218/16 221/14
shows [2] 98/24 102/1
side [7] 7/8 56/17 58/10
 66/3 80/14 135/2 154/2
sidebar [7] 27/21 30/9 56/4
 56/6 58/4 58/5 108/6
sides [4] 4/3 4/15 11/11
sideways [1] 22/15
 150/22 153/7 158/9 158/12
 167/20 167/24
signature [3] 52/11 52/13
signed [23] 45/12 47/5 47/6
 47/7 47/21 47/21 52/14 52/16
 52/18 53/6 55/17 56/8 65/13
 76/12 118/16 118/18 134/11
 148/4 148/7 148/10 158/1
 165/4 165/13
significant [2] 35/17 130/7
signing [2] 157/24 162/18
Silversten [4] 73/8 73/25
 74/21 91/6
similar [2] 63/24 128/24
since [4] 55/23 117/7 134/6
sir [4] 34/2 40/17 46/17
sit [4] 59/24 86/7 113/17
site [4] 13/5 35/18 35/19
situation [8] 16/11 16/14
 18/16 19/16 33/22 33/23
 128/24 209/2
six [6] 6/19 49/16 101/6
```

```
60/18 70/14 74/22 78/5 81/11
                                                             181/18 182/6
S
                               82/8 88/9 89/4 89/19 89/20
                                                            standby [1] 224/23
           101/9 192/5 224/9
six... [3]
                               89/25 103/6 107/21 112/25
                                                            standing [6] 8/20 8/25
          40/6 103/1 103/2
sixth [3]
                                                             155/12 209/18 214/19 214/20
                               116/8 123/3 124/16 125/2
Slow [1]
         68/13
                               125/7 125/13 129/24 139/23
                                                            stands [3] 65/18 65/21 99/12
slowly [3] 41/5 41/5 76/3
                               146/16 155/2 158/12 160/19
                                                            star [2] 101/6 101/11
         14/22 36/12 42/6
small [3]
                                                            start [3] 9/11 20/20 223/13
                               160/23 172/3 172/8 175/5
         4/7 4/21 5/19 6/15
so [150]
                                                            started [4] 41/11 98/3
                               184/9 199/3 208/4 211/20
7/3 7/21 8/1 8/10 8/11 8/24
                               225/6
                                                             206/18 213/23
10/5 12/13 12/16 12/19 21/13
                                            67/13 70/7
                                                            state [6] 9/1 25/25 44/20
                              sometimes [4]
23/5 23/14 24/23 25/4 29/7
                               191/1 212/10
                                                             47/1 86/18 86/25
34/12 36/20 37/4 38/1 38/25
                                                            stated [3] 13/7 14/18 18/18
                              somewhere [1]
                                            187/19
39/7 40/7 40/9 41/24 42/25
                              soon [1]
                                       161/4
                                                             statement [15] 5/21 6/7
43/24 47/22 50/11 55/18
                              sorry [19]
                                         15/24 17/17 20/21
                                                             40/24 46/15 49/25 61/21
55/21 57/15 59/24 62/9 62/14
                               21/3 25/25 27/1 32/18 35/20
                                                             95/24 106/5 106/8 107/1
64/1 66/21 71/11 72/2 72/19
                               53/7 59/16 125/8 140/5 144/2
                                                             107/8 116/18 158/1 158/8
73/4 77/12 78/7 87/10 87/22
                               144/9 145/20 156/3 170/20
                                                             165/6
88/20 88/22 89/17 90/9 90/15
                               193/22 222/15
                                                                             5/18 5/22
                                                             statements [23]
96/16 96/18 96/19 97/1 97/2
                                                             6/18 28/10 29/20 29/22 38/7
                              sort [1]
                                       68/15
97/17 98/1 98/8 99/11 104/9
                                                             38/8 48/6 48/8 48/9 63/11
                              sought [1]
                                          181/4
108/4 109/1 111/9 111/12
                                        39/25
                              sound [1]
                                                             87/6 100/18 101/14 101/15
115/3 116/10 117/24 119/12
                                          72/5 74/16 110/13
                                                             103/19 103/21 127/15 128/14
                              sounds [3]
120/5 122/5 122/15 124/20
                              source [1]
                                          71/8
                                                             128/15 130/11 130/15
125/20 128/13 129/1 129/11
                              SOUTHERN [1]
                                                             statements that [1]
131/17 134/25 137/9 138/3
                              space [1]
                                        222/18
                                                            states [3]
                                                                       1/1 1/13 21/6
139/7 140/20 141/19 142/4
                                        117/9 123/18
                              speak [9]
                                                            stating [1] 55/14
142/7 144/1 145/14 150/14
                                                            stay [1] 17/9
                               125/12 125/17 125/22 139/1
152/21 154/17 155/11 155/22
                               153/10 178/1 198/4
                                                            step [11] 50/4 50/10 82/3
158/22 159/17 159/19 162/21
                              speaking [8] 61/5 61/9 61/23
                                                             97/24 105/12 118/21 118/22
163/7 163/23 167/5 167/12
                               81/21 87/4 87/7 87/10 143/18
                                                             186/22 201/8 201/8 223/15
167/16 168/12 169/7 171/1
                                                            STEVEN [1] 1/21
                              speaks [1] 167/1
172/20 175/5 176/1 176/18
                              special [1] 66/11
                                                            Stewart [1] 2/3
177/15 180/24 183/11 183/15
                                                            still [7] 11/2 71/18 71/19
                              specific [12] 55/8 109/4
183/17 187/6 188/21 190/2
                               135/13 136/2 137/3 177/19
                                                             113/3 142/4 208/22 224/13
192/10 192/17 197/12 197/13
                               194/9 194/12 195/2 196/2
                                                            Stipes [2] 2/6 227/5
197/21 198/23 200/16 202/5
                               196/16 217/10
                                                                      56/11 103/25 107/3
                                                            stop [8]
202/18 205/2 214/5 216/4
                              specifically [9] 53/19 120/2
                                                             111/20 115/16 141/24 141/25
216/18 217/13 217/21 217/24
                               121/1 135/21 178/6 195/18
                                                             152/17
219/11 220/2 220/25 221/23
                               195/20 196/1 217/6
                                                            stopped [2] 84/9 115/20
222/18 223/3 223/6 223/18
                                                            stopping [2] 115/15 175/23
                              specifics [2]
                                            139/1 148/9
224/14 224/15 224/18 224/22
                              specified [1]
                                            177/9
                                                            story [3] 22/16 23/1 72/1
225/5 226/11
                              speculate [5]
                                                            straight [2]
                                             96/3 149/5
                                                                          40/22 41/9
social [7] 63/14 63/22 64/8
                               149/6 165/15 175/15
                                                            strategy [2]
                                                                          70/8 70/12
64/21 217/10 220/20 220/23
                              speculation [8] 42/23 143/14
                                                            Street [1] 1/22
software [1] 37/3
                               149/3 155/9 166/22 175/13
                                                            strictly [1] 160/10
some [45]
          4/9 6/8 6/8 8/20
                               175/14 211/7
                                                            strike [4] 27/8 46/13 61/18
13/20 14/24 16/17 17/21
                              speculations [1]
                                                             72/25
                                               165/22
33/13 33/15 34/6 41/11 42/2
                              speech [10] 43/22 47/25 84/8
                                                            strong [1] 99/19
42/3 42/6 42/13 43/10 43/20
                               84/9 99/4 102/1 115/11
                                                            Student [1] 207/1
51/18 70/3 70/23 74/19 77/23
                               115/13 115/15 115/21
                                                            students [7] 66/4 79/16
78/2 78/24 79/5 79/23 80/1
                              spend [1]
                                        208/21
                                                             101/23 103/22 207/4 207/6
101/13 114/2 114/5 117/23
                              spent [3]
                                        38/10 38/11 38/14
                                                             207/14
137/20 137/25 138/1 146/1
                              split [1]
                                        222/17
                                                            studies [3] 22/18 68/20
146/21 156/6 168/22 180/13
                              spoke [2]
                                        24/5 130/2
                                                             68/21
207/6 213/13 215/18 223/6
                                                            stuff [4] 34/17 56/12 75/18
                              SPOT [1]
                                       206/23
224/1
                              SPOTs [1] 207/5
                                                             156/20
somebody [16] 120/14 120/15
                              spring [1] 98/18
                                                            subject [4] 95/5 113/20
122/25 124/17 128/2 128/5
                                        187/19
                                                             133/25 186/19
                              stack [1]
128/7 128/22 129/3 130/1
                              staff [7] 67/24 96/21 169/17
                                                            |submit [6] 34/20 171/22
130/17 172/2 179/12 179/16
                               169/19 189/14 189/23 190/6
                                                             171/23 171/25 201/6 216/6
179/21 217/24
                              stamp [1] 98/17
                                                             submits [2] 149/21 167/6
someone [7] 12/22 41/15
                              stand [13] 6/4 8/17 10/20
                                                            submitted [21] 58/10 80/14
95/10 95/23 102/9 134/25
                               11/2 34/18 58/14 80/16 105/1
                                                             134/10 134/14 134/16 134/19
169/22
                               105/1 108/5 108/20 177/1
                                                             137/6 137/7 137/23 166/20
someplace [1] 63/3
                               222/12
                                                             167/9 171/3 171/6 171/17
something [47] 5/13 6/12 8/1
                              standard [5] 7/4 8/22 90/12
                                                             171/20 174/7 201/4 202/14
12/22 13/24 22/7 22/19 34/10
                                                             203/8 220/19 220/22
                               138/24 181/22
40/23 41/10 44/19 49/22
                              standards [4] 173/19 173/20
                                                            submitting [3] 146/1 171/21
```

# S submitting... [1] 175/3 subordinate [1] 78/3 **subsequent** [2] 129/5 201/4 subsequently [1] 81/25 **substance** [3] 29/21 30/5 48/17 substantial [1] 12/12 **substantive [2]** 57/3 104/11 **such [8]** 34/23 38/14 101/16 150/16 153/18 158/7 174/11 209/12 **suggest [3]** 72/3 100/13 194/5 **suggested [2]** 38/20 170/22 suggesting [3] 161/18 164/24 205/2 suggestion [1] 33/14 suggestions [1] 152/13 **suggests** [1] 49/24 suitable [1] 73/16 Suite [3] 1/19 1/22 2/4 Sun [1] 184/24 **superiors** [2] 19/3 68/6 supervisor [17] 15/14 18/9 72/4 150/6 152/24 153/2 158/22 158/23 158/25 159/1 162/6 162/9 173/18 179/15 187/24 189/18 202/21 supervisor's [1] 202/22 **supervisors** [14] 15/7 15/11 18/2 18/24 19/7 19/24 67/21 129/25 131/10 131/14 155/1 155/17 173/23 174/14 **support** [4] 34/7 39/17 116/2 175/4 **suppose [1]** 21/13 **supposed [7]** 28/13 43/21 60/16 110/9 144/20 153/2 179/16 **sure [30]** 5/9 5/19 5/24 25/5 39/8 48/23 49/4 61/8 70/15 77/2 82/7 82/10 82/11 84/7 98/19 120/6 128/13 130/3 143/6 149/12 165/21 167/13 167/16 172/23 191/2 220/1 220/11 221/7 225/12 225/19 **surface** [1] 85/9 **surprised** [1] 207/6 surrounding [1] 29/18 **suspect** [1] 194/22 **suspension** [1] 190/20 **sustained** [17] 15/19 20/13 21/9 41/2 46/7 46/14 48/3 61/20 85/15 87/18 143/15 172/5 172/17 184/7 196/11 196/21 211/8 **swore** [1] 191/25 **SWORN [1]** 51/6 **system [3]** 148/19 160/25 161/3

T.'s [1] 181/16 **take [33]** 4/22 5/4 10/20 23/17 36/10 40/24 50/11 72/18 76/3 85/12 88/19 94/14

94/16 97/13 97/18 98/1 103/10 104/4 104/10 107/9 108/4 108/23 120/6 125/19 170/12 172/19 175/21 175/25 176/1 176/16 201/8 218/11 222/10 taken [7] 28/1 50/17 85/11

92/24 108/14 176/22 218/22 taker [5] 95/18 102/20 102/23 103/24 103/24

takes [2] 40/4 40/5 taking [4] 35/10 41/20

102/17 105/21

talk [26] 13/20 18/2 19/21 36/24 62/9 62/11 62/12 70/17 71/12 73/8 75/6 75/22 84/1 95/8 105/21 107/18 108/10 110/8 114/1 122/2 123/9 158/8 176/5 181/21 207/22 215/17

talked [16] 7/16 26/5 80/5 89/19 130/1 142/14 151/9 157/17 159/4 164/7 167/10 195/21 196/1 196/19 205/12 211/24

talking [29] 9/13 33/9 41/14 41/17 43/14 43/16 46/2 47/15 76/18 84/18 98/5 100/15 101/2 117/4 117/11 126/14 127/17 141/25 144/17 145/14 158/11 164/9 194/22 195/22 195/22 196/17 217/8 218/5 218/25

talks [4] 60/19 60/24 124/18 190/5

**Tampa** [1] 24/9 206/17 target [1] taught [1] 216/2

**teacher** [7] 204/5 204/13 204/15 205/9 205/14 206/10 207/9

teaching [6] 35/9 111/12 204/19 205/12 207/1 207/4 team [9] 70/5 169/11 169/14 169/22 169/25 170/3 173/16 189/8 189/20

technology [1] 149/12 tell [24] 16/10 18/19 20/5 20/25 73/18 100/9 101/6 103/3 117/23 118/9 118/19 119/6 119/14 146/15 152/14 154/18 155/6 171/19 182/1 188/13 191/25 194/21 205/9 222/5

telling [13] 86/1 119/18 119/22 120/25 138/6 140/18 154/25 155/16 155/17 162/13 167/12 178/9 179/24

tells [3] 86/9 154/21 167/5 ten [1] 38/21

tendency [1] 41/4tenure [2] 101/17 102/3 tenured [1] 204/12

term [1] 98/19

terminate [5] 47/25 187/6 202/9 204/11 207/15

terminated [6] 119/14 192/18 204/16 214/8 214/10 215/10

terminates [1] 187/12 terminating [2] 188/23 204/6 **termination** [51] 8/23 23/25 87/3 101/22 119/23 180/15 186/2 186/12 186/23 186/25 187/5 187/14 187/15 187/17 188/1 188/4 188/7 188/7 188/10 188/10 188/11 188/12 188/14 188/16 188/24 189/4 189/9 189/15 189/17 189/18 191/5 191/8 191/10 191/13 192/11 192/12 192/14 192/22 192/25 193/3 193/6 193/22 193/25 194/2 194/6 200/10 201/23 203/7 204/12 204/17 218/4

37/4 39/3 55/15 terms [7] 71/1 71/2 100/3 176/13 test [1] 134/15

testified [7] 15/6 96/8 100/21 103/6 104/14 105/17 184/5

**testify [10]** 25/4 29/15 29/23 30/1 48/3 99/23 100/12 100/14 180/3 180/4

testifying [3] 41/1 46/6 48/2

**testimony [25]** 27/24 27/25 28/4 28/18 34/12 43/13 86/13 97/3 97/4 97/16 100/3 101/12 129/2 147/13 159/15 161/17 176/11 192/13 196/9 196/19 196/24 206/9 220/25 221/18 222/12

**Thai** [8] 134/9 135/8 135/9 135/12 135/12 135/15 137/5 196/13

than [21] 4/7 38/8 40/1 40/8 40/22 41/9 41/23 47/11 51/14 56/20 104/9 104/10 139/9 143/8 143/19 156/20 186/7 186/23 186/25 192/25 217/21 thank [15] 11/16 39/11 50/3

54/23 75/15 77/12 115/25 134/2 134/24 147/11 193/17 210/3 222/2 225/16 226/17

thanking [1] 210/13 Thanks [3] 10/18 40/19 41/6 that [958]

that's [1] 83/10

the opportunity [1] 134/2 **their [37]** 22/3 22/5 47/25 65/2 66/15 66/25 68/6 68/8 68/16 69/9 69/20 80/1 91/14 91/17 100/4 104/17 105/17 105/19 124/11 125/6 125/7 125/13 125/17 127/20 130/2 130/3 135/2 138/23 142/17 150/15 159/4 161/9 174/18 196/1 216/10 219/23 224/24 them [82] 6/15 8/1 16/22

19/4 19/7 19/12 19/21 34/20 34/21 36/12 36/12 42/19 43/9 44/17 46/5 46/21 51/14 54/11 54/11 55/17 63/24 67/12 67/17 78/6 84/7 84/11 84/11 85/13 88/20 93/15 95/25 98/19 104/15 104/15 105/11

```
Т
them... [47]
             105/13 107/18
109/15 123/19 127/1 127/25
129/9 129/13 129/15 129/18
130/1 130/2 130/13 130/16
136/2 136/2 136/3 136/5
136/21 137/3 137/15 138/7
138/7 139/2 143/24 147/4
147/5 147/6 147/7 147/8
148/18 159/4 159/4 160/25
162/13 163/16 170/24 189/11
204/7 204/7 207/7 219/4
219/9 219/24 221/2 221/3
221/4
themselves [8] 124/5 124/9
125/12 127/24 128/21 129/16
130/8 174/17
then [32]
          6/9 8/2 10/21
14/24 23/13 30/1 34/14 34/23
 43/19 49/13 51/14 57/4 62/12
65/12 66/22 67/21 102/16
103/1 114/3 122/8 139/8
154/21 155/1 161/15 168/18
171/12 177/17 179/9 186/19
187/14 188/10 198/23
theories [1] 97/6
            4/9 4/25 9/7
there [205]
12/1 12/5 12/20 12/22 13/2
13/3 13/5 13/7 13/10 13/13
13/20 14/22 14/24 15/1 15/10
16/15 17/21 18/14 20/8 20/22
21/14 21/14 21/16 23/12 31/9
31/12 32/15 33/3 33/5 33/6
33/18 34/18 34/25 35/6 36/18
37/18 38/1 38/2 38/22 40/5
40/14 41/23 43/15 43/19
43/19 43/20 45/3 49/1 49/5
49/11 49/13 51/18 55/8 55/13
55/15 55/17 56/18 60/3 62/9
62/10 63/17 66/22 67/5 68/18
72/10 73/12 74/19 77/23 78/2
79/5 84/24 85/1 85/2 85/11
86/13 90/19 91/17 91/17
92/16 94/7 96/19 96/22 97/5
98/3 99/1 100/20 101/6 101/8
101/11 101/11 102/16 102/17
103/7 103/20 103/25 104/11
105/17 105/18 107/17 107/20
107/21 107/24 108/2 108/6
108/7 110/19 111/7 111/12
113/3 114/1 116/2 116/3
116/8 120/1 120/24 121/18
122/1 122/5 123/3 123/9
123/20 125/16 125/20 129/6
132/16 135/1 135/13 137/23
138/6 139/23 140/2 140/13
143/7 143/20 143/20 144/19
144/21 145/7 146/21 148/10
149/10 152/17 153/17 154/4
154/22 155/12 155/17 155/22
156/25 162/1 163/21 163/22
166/2 167/2 167/5 168/2
168/12 168/24 173/8 173/21
174/1 174/2 174/22 174/25
```

180/21 181/3 181/4 183/6

185/13 186/24 187/13 188/3

188/3 188/5 188/11 188/15

```
190/12 190/14 190/24 191/21
                               224/23 225/13 226/2
191/23 192/22 194/8 194/21
                              they're [1] 5/22
198/2 202/16 204/24 204/25
                              thing [8] 10/2 48/13 56/25
205/7 207/2 210/9 211/17
                               60/8 125/4 135/24 150/22
214/4 214/10 215/18 217/6
                               154/25
221/18 223/7 223/18 224/13
                              things [35] 4/5 6/8 6/8
224/14 225/6
                               23/13 44/2 45/13 46/23 52/19
                               61/8 64/25 74/19 82/10 82/14
thereafter [1]
               30/22
therefore [2] 102/11 187/3
                               83/19 84/10 92/6 92/17 93/11
thereof [1] 94/17
                               93/14 99/20 100/22 101/13
                               101/17 107/19 114/5 128/12
Thereupon [12] 10/23 50/17
51/1 97/23 108/14 108/15
                               143/7 143/11 151/18 154/22
                               156/23 197/5 197/19 209/10
108/17 176/9 176/22 176/24
222/25 226/20
                               210/6
these [70] 8/7 12/20 18/12
                              think [50] 6/2 8/4 8/14
18/25 19/4 19/10 19/12 19/17
                               18/14 22/9 30/7 34/25 41/22
19/18 19/24 34/12 42/5 42/7
                               46/4 46/19 49/13 60/24 61/17
44/1 54/5 54/8 54/21 54/25
                               65/11 66/15 83/21 84/7 85/1
55/16 79/23 84/21 86/9 89/10
                               88/12 96/13 96/18 107/9
90/9 90/12 91/19 91/22 92/24
                               109/17 110/16 114/1 120/15
93/7 93/8 93/12 96/20 97/18
                               121/3 125/4 125/9 125/13
100/21 101/12 102/10 102/19
                               126/13 129/1 129/10 130/13
103/16 103/20 103/23 104/17
                               130/25 139/8 142/6 142/9
104/19 104/23 104/24 105/4
                               153/6 162/11 166/25 168/6
105/8 116/8 124/20 129/11
                               174/13 176/16 181/24 187/8
132/3 135/24 137/11 137/13
                               196/24 203/15 207/7 209/6
138/4 138/4 157/25 163/22
                              thinking [2] 36/5 176/18
                              third [8] 22/12 40/4 58/19
164/2 164/8 192/18 192/25
                               101/21 102/11 102/16 102/17
196/13 196/23 218/14 218/15
218/16 219/19 219/25 220/11
                               212/12
221/1
                              this [457]
           5/25 7/10 7/21
                                          23/20 26/17
they [159]
                              Thomas [2]
8/10 8/10 9/1 12/23 22/9
                              those [52]
                                         5/11 6/15 8/13
23/13 29/15 29/17 30/12 32/8
                               11/12 13/10 23/13 29/11
42/6 42/8 44/20 47/1 48/9
                               35/16 37/5 42/15 45/13 51/22
54/5 56/20 58/1 61/25 66/15
                               51/23 58/1 63/11 66/25 67/19
66/15 66/16 66/16 66/19
                               67/25 74/9 80/24 83/8 84/10
67/11 67/14 67/16 67/17
                               85/3 85/7 85/8 85/11 85/22
67/17 68/1 68/5 68/6 68/16
                               86/3 86/25 87/5 87/11 90/2
                               90/2 101/17 103/9 105/20
69/5 69/5 69/8 69/24 70/4
78/4 79/16 79/18 79/21 81/23
                               105/23 106/23 110/10 112/9
                               118/23 131/12 135/6 150/14
83/8 83/9 83/10 83/14 85/21
86/2 90/15 90/23 91/14 91/17
                               151/18 159/9 161/8 174/12
98/19 101/4 101/6 102/17
                               174/13 177/18 196/5 225/4
102/18 102/21 103/3 103/18
                              though [5] 35/13 58/13 147/8
103/21 105/12 105/18 107/19
                               208/14 212/1
109/12 109/14 109/17 109/18
                              thought [15]
                                           28/11 43/10
113/8 115/12 116/21 116/23
                               43/20 43/24 45/12 56/4 59/20
124/13 124/15 125/7 125/12
                               117/10 122/22 147/19 150/16
125/13 125/14 125/14 125/17
                               175/9 175/15 207/6 207/15
125/19 125/22 128/13 128/19
                              thoughts [1] 61/9
128/21 129/8 129/13 129/15
                              thousand [1]
                                           12/18
129/18 129/25 130/3 130/8
                              thread [1] 114/1
130/9 131/12 137/6 137/6
                              threat [1] 188/3
137/7 137/15 138/7 138/7
                              threatened [5] 180/14 188/23
138/23 149/14 150/7 150/10
                               193/19 193/22 193/24
153/20 159/6 159/7 159/7
                              threatening [1] 203/6
159/10 159/10 159/11 159/12
                              three [21] 6/21 24/3 29/11
159/20 159/23 160/25 161/9
                               30/7 41/15 49/12 49/20 53/20
161/11 161/13 161/14 162/2
                               55/10 57/12 101/1 101/5
                               101/15 126/23 135/24 154/1
162/7 162/10 162/13 162/13
163/24 169/16 170/22 188/6
                               176/12 210/11 210/12 224/5
188/9 188/9 191/2 195/12
                               224/23
195/13 195/16 195/16 195/16
                              through [40] 5/12 6/16 7/14
```

195/18 195/18 195/19 195/20

196/2 196/2 196/6 196/6

196/7 211/21 216/7 217/24

219/25 222/4 222/18 222/18

29/4 30/2 30/3 30/4 33/4

81/17 98/18 99/17 100/3

34/16 35/2 36/4 49/1 72/22

102/19 104/2 105/23 108/10

```
191/25 192/3
Т
through... [19]
                113/15
113/18 125/10 135/19 135/21
136/4 137/2 137/10 137/19
151/10 171/23 172/3 192/5
196/5 196/13 206/15 221/20
224/20 225/21
thus [3] 108/3 118/1 158/4
tied [2]
         216/10 217/19
time [100] 4/20 8/4 8/5 11/7
19/9 26/8 27/4 30/3 32/13
 36/16 37/16 38/10 38/11
 38/13 39/3 40/25 47/24 48/7
 51/12 51/16 51/19 54/14 55/3
 56/12 56/12 57/21 62/23
 63/17 63/24 64/5 65/13 67/5
 67/6 67/7 77/10 77/13 79/11
94/10 96/21 100/5 105/11
105/16 107/4 109/5 112/3
115/5 116/5 117/21 119/2
119/6 121/22 121/23 128/11
128/17 132/9 132/16 136/10
147/16 148/6 150/20 151/24
152/19 153/12 153/22 153/23
154/6 154/9 154/12 154/16
157/5 160/2 163/21 163/24
166/18 171/2 173/5 174/1
176/13 185/2 193/19 193/24
194/15 194/19 194/23 195/1
195/5 195/24 200/13 200/24
202/6 205/3 208/21 208/24
213/13 213/14 214/4 216/15
216/17 219/10 224/16
times [5] 35/14 62/16 62/19
62/24 62/24
title [15] 60/15 63/10 66/2
71/20 74/4 75/12 77/15
124/11 124/25 125/6 125/13
125/17 125/22 125/24 200/4
today [14] 59/24 86/7 86/13
98/3 104/16 107/10 113/17
117/25 176/15 178/23 180/8
181/21 192/3 225/17
together [3] 11/10 12/14
13/2
told [55] 46/21 85/21 86/1
87/23 104/16 104/16 105/6
105/10 106/6 109/14 109/15
109/16 109/21 109/23 110/3
111/22 118/5 119/12 120/14
120/21 121/3 121/7 126/6
127/5 127/7 132/10 134/25
135/15 136/2 137/22 144/9
159/4 161/4 166/19 174/12
177/7 177/18 177/22 178/6
178/12 178/13 178/17 179/1
187/16 188/6 195/18 195/20
196/2 196/2 196/6 200/14
202/6 203/14 203/16 203/22
tomorrow [5] 222/12 222/14
222/24 226/9 226/16
tonight [1] 225/8
too [5] 60/11 92/19 92/21
```

161/9 191/23

took [13] 42/18 43/16 59/17

78/19 85/13 85/17 85/19

85/19 85/24 109/6 130/18

```
top [6] 131/17 139/22 145/19
164/12 180/7 210/13
topic [2] 12/15 97/2
topics [3] 84/22 87/7 96/20
Torok [1] 134/10
Tracey [11] 62/21 69/3
111/20 128/24 168/21 174/20
179/1 180/14 213/18 215/9
224/5
TRACY [167] 1/4 3/3 4/18 7/8
 7/12 8/3 8/4 10/20 11/2 11/3
11/6 11/11 11/13 11/19 13/21
 17/17 18/8 20/25 22/13 22/15
 23/1 23/1 25/8 25/23 26/2
 27/11 28/21 29/3 30/11 31/2
 31/15 32/5 33/13 37/10 37/18
 38/2 38/7 38/9 38/17 38/25
 39/2 39/14 48/20 49/10 50/4
 50/10 52/23 60/14 60/21 62/2
 62/9 62/11 62/16 62/20 63/1
 63/5 63/10 64/7 78/25 79/4
 79/24 83/18 83/20 93/24
 98/16 110/15 110/20 111/2
111/5 115/6 115/10 116/1
117/14 117/25 118/3 118/4
118/9 118/15 119/2 119/6
119/14 119/15 119/18 119/22
120/10 120/21 121/11 121/15
124/24 125/24 129/2 130/19
130/22 131/7 131/17 131/21
132/10 142/17 145/21 146/15
146/18 147/14 148/7 148/7
152/23 153/2 153/6 154/12
154/25 155/7 155/16 156/5
158/9 159/21 162/17 163/4
164/1 164/20 165/2 166/11
166/19 166/20 166/24 167/5
167/9 167/12 167/17 168/2
168/3 170/14 171/3 171/12
171/16 172/8 172/8 174/5
175/9 175/15 177/6 177/18
178/10 179/10 182/25 186/2
186/12 187/7 187/12 187/17
188/23 189/25 190/4 192/18
193/19 194/9 194/23 195/1
195/14 197/3 199/24 199/25
200/10 200/14 201/23 202/6
203/20 207/11 217/21
Tracy's [20] 8/23 53/3 53/12
60/4 87/21 113/10 122/19
132/14 142/5 142/8 152/21
152/24 157/20 182/14 183/9
184/2 189/9 198/1 204/5
217/13
transcript [6] 9/8 10/5
10/12 10/14 221/5 227/1
transmitted [2] 103/23 111/6
treatment [1] 195/14
           1/12 28/1 28/4
trial [11]
55/24 56/17 58/11 98/8 107/7
108/15 142/15 223/7
trigger [1] 12/21
trips [1] 35/16
trouble [1] 96/6
troubled [1] 12/22
true [93] 13/8 21/13 38/12
52/25 54/3 54/9 54/12 54/19
```

```
62/14 63/22 65/10 68/23
 69/25 70/5 71/6 71/10 71/23
 72/3 72/23 77/20 78/13 79/24
 80/2 82/20 95/12 97/7 106/17
 110/3 110/23 110/25 111/21
 112/9 112/22 113/5 113/9
 113/11 113/13 113/15 113/23
 114/24 115/5 117/16 118/6
 121/16 121/19 125/18 126/21
 127/4 128/20 129/4 130/20
 130/22 132/2 140/2 142/18
 142/25 148/6 153/8 154/11
 154/13 154/23 168/5 168/8
 168/21 175/10 180/15 184/10
 184/13 184/25 186/3 187/7
 187/17 188/14 191/7 191/11
 191/12 191/16 194/24 197/5
 197/23 198/23 199/2 199/23
 200/11 200/13 205/17 213/20
 215/10 215/19 219/18 219/20
 220/19 220/22
TRUSTEES [2]
             1/7 54/19
truth [4] 38/9 38/17 38/20
 192/1
truthfully [2] 7/19 53/13
try [8] 6/5 11/10 116/6
 120/6 126/6 126/7 161/25
 225/8
trying [9] 21/15 26/9 29/13
 82/10 85/10 120/4 163/15
 175/22 225/19
turn [17] 16/24 18/19 20/19
 22/12 37/24 54/14 110/10
 117/6 136/5 161/2 162/11
 164/2 170/22 201/24 202/3
 203/25 204/1
turned [6] 115/1 116/20
135/1 164/21 220/3 220/8
turning [4] 150/14 161/9
164/21 165/2
Twitter [3] 63/14 63/21 64/1
two [31] 6/21 9/7 36/2 37/6
 40/6 46/10 64/2 66/9 90/2
 99/1 99/20 102/8 103/9
 105/20 105/23 118/22 139/21
 153/4 154/2 154/3 154/6
 154/9 175/23 187/8 189/5
 191/18 202/8 202/9 202/12
 221/2 224/5
type [4] 37/4 182/8 202/11
 205/6
typically [4] 14/2 57/2
 81/12 156/23
U
UFF [5] 101/6 101/11 102/3
103/3 116/14
Uh [3] 169/20 204/25 215/24
Uh-hum [3] 169/20 204/25
 215/24
ulterior [1] 99/3
ultimately [1] 106/7
um [3] 68/19 90/5 179/14
um-m-m [3] 68/19 90/5 179/14
           59/8
unable [1]
unacceptable [3] 167/6
171/20 174/8
unaware [1] 194/23
```

```
215/3 215/15 219/20
U
                              university's [11] 6/21 54/2
uncomfortable [1]
                  222/16
uncommon [1] 128/1
uncompensated [9] 14/5 14/6
14/7 14/8 14/9 14/10 14/16
35/8 211/25
under [33] 7/5 10/21 11/2
21/11 23/10 44/9 53/13 54/11
 57/1 57/3 57/17 58/12 60/8
 80/15 80/24 81/1 81/20 84/16
 97/16 100/10 102/6 108/20
119/8 130/6 143/3 143/7
143/12 148/17 156/21 156/23
176/11 177/1 222/11
undergraduate [1] 68/21
underlined [1] 204/24
understand [21]
                4/7 36/7
 43/20 65/22 65/23 68/4 74/14
82/7 96/17 110/20 132/6
140/3 140/15 146/9 149/17
162/21 167/8 175/17 210/14
217/3 222/6
understanding [6] 9/21 9/22
43/10 168/4 174/6 181/3
understands [3] 147/4 147/5
168/7
understood [5] 43/22 106/25
108/12 147/8 202/1
undertaken [2] 81/9 99/4
undisputed [1]
               98/15
undue [1] 102/24
unethical [1] 139/7
unfair [1] 102/24
unidentified [2] 6/1 102/11
union [3] 23/18 23/21 47/23
unique [1] 36/22
unit [1] 138/16
UNITED [4] 1/1 1/13 23/22
94/8
university [125] 1/7 13/14
14/11 20/16 22/1 22/7 23/6
23/8 23/15 23/25 31/2 31/10
32/5 42/18 51/5 52/24 54/6
54/9 55/1 59/7 60/3 60/25
61/10 61/12 61/25 63/11
 64/12 64/19 64/22 65/7 65/10
 65/17 66/2 66/5 68/18 69/22
 70/8 70/9 70/19 70/21 70/24
70/25 71/5 71/9 71/10 71/16
 71/19 71/23 74/3 74/7 74/9
 74/10 74/12 74/20 74/20
 75/23 76/8 77/8 77/13 77/14
 77/16 78/13 79/11 79/14
 79/23 80/1 81/24 82/4 83/12
86/8 87/6 87/8 87/12 88/25
93/14 109/3 110/17 111/6
111/9 113/6 119/22 120/21
122/20 123/22 124/5 124/16
124/18 125/11 126/2 126/3
126/7 126/24 127/15 128/15
130/12 130/15 138/11 138/25
154/1 154/4 173/3 175/6
```

177/24 178/14 178/21 178/22

178/25 179/20 179/22 181/21

181/23 182/6 182/17 194/9

195/11 200/3 200/14 202/12

204/3 204/13 211/13 213/16

```
81/10 83/12 86/21 87/2 87/21
 90/3 92/13 124/20 178/5
unless [5] 37/1 63/11 91/17
 108/1 216/2
unnecessary [1] 170/19
unrelated [1] 98/4
until [9] 5/5 50/12 104/3
 104/15 107/9 197/17 198/4
 203/6 226/16
up [54] 4/2 7/19 8/2 14/25
 17/11 21/12 21/16 31/14 35/4
 36/16 40/4 40/5 41/16 43/2
 52/7 62/8 64/11 73/14 94/14
 94/16 97/18 98/1 104/10
 115/4 115/14 117/13 118/13
 129/9 129/25 140/23 147/11
 150/15 150/18 154/9 154/15
 157/19 160/6 160/21 160/23
 161/14 162/2 175/19 176/16
 181/24 187/13 189/15 190/11
 194/6 197/17 197/20 218/24
 219/2 222/17 225/9
update [2] 170/20 170/24
         70/7 99/14
upon [2]
urging [1] 79/23
url [2] 173/21 173/21
us [7] 20/5 34/15 56/21 98/5
140/18 158/16 176/3
use [17] 28/1 35/5 55/20
 56/21 57/17 60/15 63/10
 63/18 64/7 123/24 124/25
 125/6 125/13 125/21 125/24
 190/10 222/6
used [3] 47/24 56/5 75/10
using [6] 35/16 41/20 124/5
124/11 124/13 125/17
usually [3] 13/24 169/17
189/14
V2 [1]
       156/9
vague [2] 45/5 47/13
value [1] 102/6
vary [1] 14/22
venture [1] 42/5
veracity [1] 47/3
verbally [2] 174/17 174/19
version [1] 38/24
very [12] 36/12 41/5 52/9
 84/7 84/10 113/5 139/22
 143/23 144/2 171/12 193/17
 214/4
vetting [1] 125/10
vice [27] 64/3 64/14 65/9
 65/12 65/14 65/16 65/18 66/1
 66/6 66/7 66/9 66/11 66/13
 66/18 66/22 70/7 74/2 74/5
 74/21 75/25 76/6 76/10 76/13 well [36] 8/13 18/14 24/17
 105/16 154/5 160/7 181/21
vice-president [2] 66/1
 74/21
vice-presidents [1] 154/5
view [3] 99/1 147/5 147/8
views [1]
         111/20
              161/3 161/9
violating [2]
violation [5]
              31/20 121/20
```

121/24 122/22 128/8 violations [2] 123/1 192/25 **visually [1]** 58/17 **VOLUME [2]** 1/11 221/16 **voluminous** [1] 42/15 voted [1] 23/2

wait [6] 43/15 83/3 120/18 127/18 202/12 216/4

**walked [1]** 43/10 want [53] 5/8 6/3 6/15 6/25 7/12 8/19 8/21 8/25 16/24 17/11 17/16 25/5 29/6 33/24 40/2 44/16 45/4 46/17 50/22 51/10 57/5 57/7 59/12 70/14 70/15 77/3 78/5 86/15 86/18 94/16 98/19 100/6 102/22 105/22 106/1 107/2 107/18 121/10 126/4 146/14 146/15 148/1 165/22 172/20 172/24 176/10 177/4 196/21 198/13 199/10 204/22 206/6 207/22 wanted [10] 11/11 16/18

16/21 18/14 28/22 63/18 112/8 125/24 182/4 200/14 99/20 181/16

wants [2] was [435]

wasn't [18] 13/10 79/9 85/10 92/16 112/25 113/24 140/22 159/9 165/10 178/16 182/22 184/5 197/17 203/11 203/23 204/17 205/16 220/10

wasting [1] 56/11 way [42] 7/17 33/24 41/4 55/13 57/23 66/12 89/3 89/18 107/11 107/13 114/8 114/19 114/20 115/1 122/13 122/22 137/9 137/18 143/22 147/3 153/7 157/2 158/3 162/1 164/12 166/20 167/6 168/3 168/5 171/3 171/6 171/16 171/20 171/21 174/7 180/3 180/7 182/10 197/17 200/23 202/11 207/15

ways [4] 12/25 99/1 107/20 225/20

we [271]

we'll [4] 97/17 176/8 176/19 225/3

**website** [13] 21/2 22/3 22/5 22/8 22/11 22/18 22/20 22/22 23/6 23/8 23/11 23/15 35/15

week [2] 170/21 205/12 weekend [5] 4/2 4/9 4/23 7/14 11/1

weeks [1] 24/3 **welcome** [5] 10/24 10/25 36/18 108/18 176/25

33/25 45/9 46/5 55/1 68/19 72/12 73/12 91/8 122/1 124/14 124/19 127/18 142/19 142/25 155/5 155/24 165/9 166/25 173/20 180/4 181/3 181/17 182/1 182/5 193/21 195/23 200/17 204/9 206/20 222/5 222/8 222/16 222/23

7/14 35/18 53/8 went [13] 73/14 135/17 135/19 136/2 137/2 159/4 171/23 172/3 196/13 225/17

W

were [179] 4/9 5/25 6/1 7/10 7/15 7/21 8/1 8/10 9/9 12/1 12/20 12/20 12/23 13/2 13/7 15/1 15/2 16/8 17/23 18/1 18/18 18/24 19/23 22/9 23/14 23/18 28/16 28/20 30/12 33/8 33/14 34/4 34/16 41/25 42/7 42/8 43/19 48/1 52/18 52/19 52/21 54/5 55/19 55/19 56/4 56/20 65/9 65/14 67/3 67/3 74/5 74/19 75/25 76/6 77/10 79/23 83/9 83/10 83/14 83/17 83/19 83/20 83/21 83/21 83/24 84/1 84/2 84/7 84/8 84/10 84/11 84/24 85/1 85/2 85/11 85/22 86/2 86/3 87/20 88/9 88/10 88/22 89/7 89/9 89/15 89/23 90/15 91/14 92/3 92/17 93/2 93/17 96/8 96/21 98/3 100/4 101/17 103/21 103/22 105/10 105/17 105/18 109/14 109/18 110/19 111/6 111/11 111/13 112/2 112/14 113/3 113/4 114/23 115/12 115/15 115/16 116/24 117/4 117/11 124/24 128/14 128/14 129/8 130/3 134/8 137/8 137/18 137/18 137/23 138/7 138/8 138/23 141/8 142/4 148/10 148/11 148/15 148/16 148/17 148/22 152/7 153/20 159/7 159/8 159/11 159/12 159/19 159/20 159/23 161/9 189/5 191/23 192/13 194/22 195/16 195/18 195/18 195/20 196/2 196/6 196/6 196/7 198/2 198/5 198/23 199/1 199/6 199/17 199/20 199/23 201/6 207/6 214/18 216/21 217/8 219/18 219/25 224/16 225/17

weren't [23] 12/22 34/15 35/10 43/11 43/21 48/1 83/8 84/5 93/12 120/16 120/20 130/11 130/14 135/5 136/3 138/22 161/8 161/11 161/12 169/24 195/19 205/4 218/16

**WEST [4]** 1/2 1/7 2/4 2/7 what [282]

whatever [7] 12/14 44/16 45/3 102/6 165/9 171/9 222/16

**when [111]** 7/2 11/21 13/7 19/12 25/11 27/16 28/22 29/1 29/2 29/7 29/23 30/8 30/11 30/16 33/18 41/3 42/15 43/9 45/2 45/12 45/20 47/6 47/7 47/21 49/21 52/18 53/6 54/11 60/25 61/5 61/23 61/24 61/25 62/21 65/21 66/9 67/3 67/13 70/24 71/21 72/6 75/25 76/6 76/10 76/12 77/19 78/11 81/7

81/21 81/23 81/23 83/18 84/10 84/11 87/4 87/9 92/9 93/14 97/6 110/17 112/15 114/1 117/23 118/9 118/19 121/3 122/17 123/6 123/18 124/24 125/12 125/17 125/22 127/7 127/11 128/19 128/24 129/5 129/8 137/9 138/7 139/10 139/13 141/18 155/4 155/24 155/24 156/17 159/3 160/12 161/2 172/2 177/18 181/18 183/8 189/8 192/13 194/5 195/16 195/18 197/3 200/23 201/7 202/8 202/19 203/24 208/18 216/24 217/13 217/21 225/13

59/25 whenever [1] 12/14 14/11 14/16 where [28] 18/18 28/6 31/18 34/13 42/11 52/7 60/13 84/15 87/11 100/20 104/6 114/2 120/3 130/19 146/15 149/21 165/11 168/9 168/10 177/13 190/8 200/17 211/14 211/23 223/9

Whereupon [13] 39/10 133/19 152/3 157/12 166/6 173/12 181/8 185/24 198/18 199/13 209/24 215/1 219/14

whether [55] 7/3 13/13 24/21 25/20 26/11 26/23 27/3 27/12 27/22 28/23 28/24 48/9 62/22 63/15 69/18 72/13 83/16 83/19 83/24 84/15 85/16 85/23 97/6 99/21 106/8 109/6 111/1 116/12 127/7 127/9 130/1 130/1 147/21 158/19 158/24 159/22 160/4 161/13 163/12 165/21 166/20 169/21 171/3 178/5 178/25 179/9 199/16 205/9 206/10 209/4 219/24 220/2 220/7 220/16 221/14

5/2 6/2 14/23 which [36] 16/25 23/22 29/4 29/15 30/14 35/17 38/2 38/3 38/16 38/25 40/22 41/10 57/11 58/18 58/22 61/1 74/20 81/21 85/4 86/14 113/3 117/12 122/2 126/14 141/2 142/11 151/3 151/10 163/14 169/1 190/6 195/22 225/18

while [8] 4/2 6/4 58/12 76/9 80/15 170/19 206/16 215/14 who [46] 6/13 6/13 23/8 23/20 28/10 29/2 59/4 59/8 59/11 59/24 60/3 68/25 70/17 Williams' [4] 144/6 147/12 71/3 71/14 73/25 75/6 75/8 95/1 100/4 100/14 102/9 102/22 103/18 104/23 105/17 109/21 125/9 132/3 134/7 135/1 137/23 140/3 141/4 145/19 149/13 165/17 169/10 182/24 193/9 200/2 208/6 208/10 216/11 219/22 224/16 whole [7] 6/1 107/25 145/1

146/14 154/4 163/2 163/2 **whom [3]** 6/10 11/7 134/8 whose [1] 52/11

why [45] 9/1 15/21 16/10 16/17 18/12 29/19 33/14 36/22 52/11 55/25 56/18 59/21 85/3 85/7 105/1 111/12 122/8 123/10 128/12 129/9 129/21 135/17 137/7 138/4 140/6 143/11 153/22 153/24 154/10 156/14 163/15 167/2 171/20 178/22 186/24 188/9 194/18 194/21 195/8 195/14 199/21 204/25 209/10 216/9 226/13

4/22 5/4 5/7 7/1 will [118] 7/3 8/6 8/16 9/24 9/25 10/21 13/3 22/16 24/22 24/23 28/3 29/25 30/4 30/6 31/19 38/24 38/25 39/1 40/19 41/6 45/24 50/11 50/12 50/15 50/21 57/15 57/16 57/16 58/9 58/21 64/3 73/3 76/1 76/17 77/5 77/22 78/9 88/14 94/14 95/19 97/13 97/15 97/19 97/22 98/2 98/5 99/21 99/23 100/13 100/14 102/3 103/25 104/1 104/2 105/23 106/12 107/3 107/4 107/9 108/4 108/5 108/8 108/9 112/20 115/24 121/14 123/13 141/3 141/25 142/21 147/19 155/13 157/23 162/9 162/10 165/17 166/4 166/16 170/12 175/25 176/1 176/2 176/3 176/16 176/21 180/20 183/22 187/24 189/1 192/10 196/25 198/17 209/20 213/15 214/25 218/6 218/21 219/7 221/15 222/12 222/13 222/23 223/4 223/5 223/5 223/8 223/9 223/13 224/4 224/22 225/8 226/5 226/8 226/16

Williams [57] 15/22 17/19 18/16 19/4 142/16 142/16 143/17 143/18 143/22 145/1 147/7 147/20 148/3 148/6 148/9 148/12 148/24 149/5 149/8 149/13 150/9 150/16 151/10 152/7 152/8 152/13 152/18 153/10 153/11 154/17 157/21 163/19 164/8 164/14 165/11 166/10 166/15 166/19 167/12 167/16 167/19 168/2 168/3 168/7 168/13 169/7 170/14 170/18 170/24 170/25 171/2 172/1 195/7 204/4 220/19 223/21 224/24

153/16 168/17

winning [3] 112/9 112/11 112/15

withdraw [2] 128/23 155/13 withdrawing [1] 101/24 within [19] 5/21 5/25 6/8 6/9 7/4 17/6 19/23 27/23 68/3 74/9 94/2 100/5 100/24 101/18 103/5 103/8 118/1 133/6 209/11

without [30] 6/4 6/5 6/24 9/12 18/17 28/9 28/13 29/18

```
W
                39/4 39/7
without... [22]
55/14 60/6 96/2 101/18 104/2
122/11 129/12 133/12 133/17
152/2 158/17 159/25 161/18
166/4 173/11 180/24 185/22
190/22 205/7 222/19
witness [109] 11/10 13/12
24/22 25/1 25/17 26/12 26/15
 26/22 26/25 28/3 44/22 45/24
46/15 48/4 48/22 50/19 50/23
 50/23 51/6 51/11 51/13 51/16
 51/18 51/24 51/25 52/2 53/18
 53/20 56/1 56/5 58/14 72/12
 73/3 75/3 76/1 76/4 76/17
 77/2 80/4 80/16 80/18 83/3
 85/16 87/10 87/25 88/14
94/16 94/18 95/1 95/17 95/20
95/24 97/16 97/24 107/5
107/14 107/21 108/5 108/20
111/4 112/16 116/9 120/5
132/21 139/18 141/2 151/4
155/21 161/19 162/5 165/15
165/16 165/17 165/19 165/20
165/21 165/24 170/8 172/24
176/10 176/14 177/1 180/18
180/20 181/1 183/20 185/5
185/8 189/1 193/15 196/9
196/22 197/7 204/22 205/22
206/16 207/20 214/14 218/6
218/21 219/3 220/5 220/13
222/4 222/10 222/11 223/15
225/7 225/14
witness' [4] 27/22 27/25
95/16 221/14
witnesses [10] 3/2 11/6
11/12 51/11 51/19 99/23
102/22 141/4 224/20 225/4
won't [2] 105/24 149/6
word [5] 15/4 42/7 63/16
124/2 124/3
wordpress.com [2] 14/23 37/3
         12/21 37/4 124/20
words [4]
124/21
work [21] 4/23 13/24 34/22
35/6 60/15 63/10 64/20 113/6
113/10 113/11 113/14 113/17
124/11 124/25 125/6 125/17
125/22 125/24 173/16 173/18
173/20
worked [4] 11/9 135/19
135/21 137/9
working [9] 22/9 23/10 45/2
69/17 114/5 189/5 213/12
224/17 224/21
workplace [3] 131/13 132/17
173/24
works [3] 130/19 200/3
225/19
worried [1] 34/15
worry [1] 4/21
would [127] 4/19 4/20 6/5
6/6 6/6 7/1 7/23 10/13 11/8
11/9 12/6 12/16 12/21 14/22
 20/5 20/19 25/1 28/8 28/11
 32/17 34/3 34/6 34/20 34/23
 35/4 37/23 37/23 37/24 39/5
```

40/17 41/4 42/1 42/1 42/5 42/6 42/9 42/10 42/11 42/13 43/2 45/9 48/21 49/21 51/16 51/18 51/24 52/7 54/14 55/3 55/14 56/3 56/25 57/4 57/23 63/20 74/16 74/22 78/3 78/4 78/6 81/3 85/1 85/8 88/9 88/12 88/22 90/12 95/4 96/25 97/25 98/20 100/6 100/23 104/6 104/8 107/6 107/21 108/23 116/6 117/10 119/10 123/8 127/17 133/9 141/10 141/15 143/18 146/7 146/7 151/24 152/18 154/25 157/20 157/24 158/9 158/18 158/19 159/2 161/18 162/17 165/6 165/17 165/18 166/21 168/12 173/5 174/19 177/6 185/18 187/11 196/15 202/13 206/9 208/3 208/20 209/14 210/25 210/25 211/2 211/3 212/14 214/14 216/11 223/19 224/19 225/8 225/19 wouldn't [14] 42/5 43/2 46/21 51/17 70/12 91/17 92/16 93/11 117/6 124/13 138/4 143/11 143/17 216/8 23/1 35/3 37/18 write [11] 42/6 42/6 60/18 95/19 98/23 99/3 129/2 208/19 writes [4] 155/24 155/25 208/23 216/11 writing [24] 5/23 6/11 13/8 13/8 13/9 13/10 37/19 58/12 80/15 106/8 113/2 115/17 122/6 145/19 174/17 174/19 175/17 207/23 208/4 208/6 208/9 208/21 212/12 212/22 writings [5] 60/18 60/22 61/13 62/10 62/12 written [12] 38/2 38/17 54/5 63/15 80/22 98/16 103/24 115/18 129/3 179/5 190/16 190/18

Y

205/14

you've [1]

year [5] 137/6 137/7 142/2 161/5 201/12 years [14] 41/15 49/20 53/7 53/14 59/19 64/23 67/5 84/18 123/23 201/5 202/8 202/9 202/12 208/10 yes [364] **yet [12]** 9/15 21/4 28/5 53/22 115/23 140/7 163/10 166/19 180/21 187/16 188/23 224/2 Yoakley [1] 2/3 you [1169] you're [2] 91/23 171/25

61/15

wrong [10] 9/16 20/20 118/6

118/9 118/19 119/4 121/18

wrote [13] 5/14 5/18 5/23

23/4 38/25 40/18 63/5 64/7

132/24 133/1 134/25 203/22

168/2 168/12 174/22

your [278] Your pdf [1] 170/21 yourself [4] 108/18 122/11 140/10 222/17

Z-U-B-E-R-I [1] 37/15 **Zhongwei** [1] 134/13 **Zoller [3]** 106/5 106/5 106/6 **Zuberi [1]** 37/15